

SK≡PTIKO
science & spirituality

***2022 END OF
YEAR SHOW***

576 AL BOREALIS



1
00:00:11,270 --> 00:00:04,670
on this episode of skeptico

2
00:00:17,750 --> 00:00:13,370
there you are

3
00:00:25,009 --> 00:00:20,929
and a show about when to come back

4
00:00:27,769 --> 00:00:25,019
we can't make everyone aware we just we

5
00:00:29,810 --> 00:00:27,779
just the default is everybody sleeping

6
00:00:32,269 --> 00:00:29,820
and now I'm gonna try to wake up as much

7
00:00:34,430 --> 00:00:32,279
as I can and if I meet others on my

8
00:00:36,889 --> 00:00:34,440
journey who also seek that or have some

9
00:00:39,410 --> 00:00:36,899
ability to do that or has shown to do

10
00:00:41,810 --> 00:00:39,420
that to some extent I'm gonna hitch my

11
00:00:44,630 --> 00:00:41,820
bag into that person as long as that's

12
00:00:46,549 --> 00:00:44,640
useful for both of us

13
00:00:49,490 --> 00:00:46,559

that first clip was from the wonderful

14

00:00:52,250 --> 00:00:49,500

Christmas movie Shutter Island and the

15

00:00:55,310 --> 00:00:52,260

second was from today's guest the one

16

00:00:58,310 --> 00:00:55,320

and only AI Borealis from Forum Borealis

17

00:01:02,869 --> 00:00:58,320

who joined me or I should say I joined

18

00:01:07,370 --> 00:01:02,879

him to talk about 20 22 year in review

19

00:01:09,710 --> 00:01:07,380

for both skeptico and for Forum borealis

20

00:01:13,730 --> 00:01:09,720

now as some of you may have noticed I

21

00:01:15,950 --> 00:01:13,740

have taken a step back from the mic on

22

00:01:17,990 --> 00:01:15,960

skeptico haven't done episodes in a

23

00:01:20,929 --> 00:01:18,000

couple of months so it was really great

24

00:01:24,289 --> 00:01:20,939

to get back in touch with AI and to talk

25

00:01:27,170 --> 00:01:24,299

about the year in review and the reasons

26

00:01:30,410 --> 00:01:27,180

why I stepped back and some of my

27

00:01:34,070 --> 00:01:30,420

thoughts on when and if I should

28

00:01:38,450 --> 00:01:34,080

continue and in what form I should do so

29

00:01:42,170 --> 00:01:38,460

so I enjoyed the chat it did bring up

30

00:01:44,690 --> 00:01:42,180

some stuff for me as I continue to work

31

00:01:46,810 --> 00:01:44,700

out and figure out where I want to go a

32

00:01:50,749 --> 00:01:46,820

process which I would really really

33

00:01:53,389 --> 00:01:50,759

appreciate you all joining me and

34

00:01:56,149 --> 00:01:53,399

telling me what direction you think this

35

00:01:58,789 --> 00:01:56,159

show should go in it is my personal

36

00:02:01,370 --> 00:01:58,799

Journey but it's shared with you so I'd

37

00:02:03,590 --> 00:02:01,380

like to know your thoughts on it but

38

00:02:07,609 --> 00:02:03,600

before we can get to that we have to

39

00:02:10,550 --> 00:02:07,619

listen to the year in review with my

40

00:02:12,290 --> 00:02:10,560

special guest Al Borealis from Forum

41

00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:12,300

borealis

42

00:02:19,610 --> 00:02:16,080

and welcome to this swap casting or

43

00:02:35,150 --> 00:02:19,620

annual review of the year with skeptical

44

00:02:39,650 --> 00:02:37,369

well actually after the end of the year

45

00:02:42,130 --> 00:02:39,660

you were you know so kind to do the

46

00:02:44,630 --> 00:02:42,140

anniversary show well that's right

47

00:02:47,570 --> 00:02:44,640

so that was quite a

48

00:02:50,150 --> 00:02:47,580

quite an event on my uh on my 22

49

00:02:52,070 --> 00:02:50,160

calendar so uh that was great yeah

50

00:02:55,009 --> 00:02:52,080

that's how we uh that's how we entered

51
00:02:58,670 --> 00:02:55,019
this year actually great and Chris yeah

52
00:03:01,009 --> 00:02:58,680
and you know I have been I have backed

53
00:03:03,589 --> 00:03:01,019
off of the mic lately I have not done a

54
00:03:05,030 --> 00:03:03,599
show in a couple months and that might

55
00:03:09,170 --> 00:03:05,040
be something we're going to talk about

56
00:03:13,070 --> 00:03:09,180
as well because I'm trying to

57
00:03:14,990 --> 00:03:13,080
find my way forward in in this journey

58
00:03:17,630 --> 00:03:15,000
and in the way that I'm trying to do it

59
00:03:21,050 --> 00:03:17,640
so uh we've got a number of things to

60
00:03:23,030 --> 00:03:21,060
talk about that is interesting I I I've

61
00:03:25,610 --> 00:03:23,040
done the complete opposite I've never

62
00:03:27,530 --> 00:03:25,620
made as many shows as now my listeners

63
00:03:30,050 --> 00:03:27,540

are even shocked that they got three

64

00:03:32,990 --> 00:03:30,060

shows this month

65

00:03:35,390 --> 00:03:33,000

from being lagged far behind in the

66

00:03:39,110 --> 00:03:35,400

beginning of the year and going through

67

00:03:41,390 --> 00:03:39,120

some very time consuming personal issues

68

00:03:43,130 --> 00:03:41,400

we don't have to get into yeah yeah I've

69

00:03:45,589 --> 00:03:43,140

turned around the ship I know I'm ahead

70

00:03:47,809 --> 00:03:45,599

great and I've even started catching up

71

00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:47,819

on YouTube so so that's interesting that

72

00:03:54,350 --> 00:03:50,879

we took such a different turn there

73

00:03:56,270 --> 00:03:54,360

but where do you want to start for today

74

00:03:59,690 --> 00:03:56,280

well you know the format we did last

75

00:04:01,850 --> 00:03:59,700

time I thought had legs but then we

76

00:04:05,030 --> 00:04:01,860

could change it as well last year we did

77

00:04:08,509 --> 00:04:05,040

three significant moments from form

78

00:04:10,729 --> 00:04:08,519

Borealis and interleaved those with

79

00:04:13,190 --> 00:04:10,739

three significant moments for me from

80

00:04:15,550 --> 00:04:13,200

skeptico and then with and I've already

81

00:04:20,270 --> 00:04:15,560

teed you up with this some predictions

82

00:04:22,310 --> 00:04:20,280

because I have gone back and listened to

83

00:04:24,950 --> 00:04:22,320

those predictions you made from last

84

00:04:27,230 --> 00:04:24,960

year and you have not wanting some

85

00:04:28,930 --> 00:04:27,240

serious ball busting is coming warning

86

00:04:32,390 --> 00:04:28,940

yep going

87

00:04:34,249 --> 00:04:32,400

no you got the gist of it yeah so what

88

00:04:36,650 --> 00:04:34,259

did I say I forgot I completely forgot

89

00:04:38,030 --> 00:04:36,660

all all of it I think we should I think

90

00:04:40,490 --> 00:04:38,040

we should hold it off until we get to

91

00:04:42,110 --> 00:04:40,500

the predictions at the end okay I I did

92

00:04:43,909 --> 00:04:42,120

and you know we could we could start

93

00:04:46,010 --> 00:04:43,919

there we could start anywhere you want

94

00:04:47,930 --> 00:04:46,020

because I have some interesting thoughts

95

00:04:50,689 --> 00:04:47,940

on the simulation Theory

96

00:04:52,850 --> 00:04:50,699

as well but uh we could start there yeah

97

00:04:55,070 --> 00:04:52,860

you wanted to talk with me on or about

98

00:04:57,409 --> 00:04:55,080

it so let's start there well why don't

99

00:05:01,010 --> 00:04:57,419

you then start by telling folks about

100

00:05:03,590 --> 00:05:01,020

your conversation with Riz verk and how

101
00:05:05,629 --> 00:05:03,600
that went and you know what you pulled

102
00:05:08,510 --> 00:05:05,639
out of that for for folks who listen to

103
00:05:09,770 --> 00:05:08,520
form Borealis sure it's not that much to

104
00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:09,780
say though

105
00:05:16,730 --> 00:05:14,400
um I first heard at your show and it was

106
00:05:19,730 --> 00:05:16,740
such a great show and usually when I

107
00:05:22,850 --> 00:05:19,740
hear a great show I think it's done it's

108
00:05:25,610 --> 00:05:22,860
done there's no way for me to there's no

109
00:05:27,350 --> 00:05:25,620
point for me to reiterate what was just

110
00:05:29,990 --> 00:05:27,360
done but this was one of the rare

111
00:05:31,909 --> 00:05:30,000
exceptions where despite that I heard a

112
00:05:33,590 --> 00:05:31,919
perfect show and I'm talking I think

113
00:05:35,090 --> 00:05:33,600

about you first show with him not a

114

00:05:37,310 --> 00:05:35,100

second I was kind of disappointed with

115

00:05:39,950 --> 00:05:37,320

the second but the first was the gold

116

00:05:42,529 --> 00:05:39,960

standard in my book for this topic so I

117

00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:42,539

thought can I contribute here can I

118

00:05:46,430 --> 00:05:44,400

expand on this and I was thinking yeah

119

00:05:49,790 --> 00:05:46,440

maybe I can tie it more to the classical

120

00:05:52,909 --> 00:05:49,800

view which I really what I I add her to

121

00:05:56,090 --> 00:05:52,919

but the lines between them are fairly

122

00:05:58,010 --> 00:05:56,100

thin actually so I did I did rehash

123

00:06:00,170 --> 00:05:58,020

everything with him he basically made

124

00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:00,180

many of the same points as in the part

125

00:06:06,650 --> 00:06:04,080

one with you but yeah I got I got to

126

00:06:08,330 --> 00:06:06,660

inject some of my two cents and and

127

00:06:10,430 --> 00:06:08,340

that's that I think it's a great show I

128

00:06:12,290 --> 00:06:10,440

did I'm not just sure it was an

129

00:06:14,810 --> 00:06:12,300

unnecessary show

130

00:06:16,790 --> 00:06:14,820

then use told me something oh I want to

131

00:06:19,370 --> 00:06:16,800

discuss it you were pretty stoked on the

132

00:06:21,290 --> 00:06:19,380

that hypothesis for a while earlier this

133

00:06:23,870 --> 00:06:21,300

year but you never told me what it is

134

00:06:25,790 --> 00:06:23,880

that you were fired up about

135

00:06:28,010 --> 00:06:25,800

so if you remember

136

00:06:30,110 --> 00:06:28,020

well you know first thing I have to say

137

00:06:33,409 --> 00:06:30,120

is I think you're downplaying the show

138

00:06:35,330 --> 00:06:33,419

you did a fantastic job and I remember

139

00:06:36,770 --> 00:06:35,340

telling you that you know you were like

140

00:06:38,809 --> 00:06:36,780

hey I wasn't sure I should go into this

141

00:06:41,570 --> 00:06:38,819

for all those reasons it's been done and

142

00:06:44,270 --> 00:06:41,580

no you guys covered so much territory

143

00:06:46,730 --> 00:06:44,280

and you did bring your unique

144

00:06:48,770 --> 00:06:46,740

perspective to it and kind of bounce

145

00:06:50,150 --> 00:06:48,780

that off of him and you know the

146

00:06:53,390 --> 00:06:50,160

interesting thing just so we remind

147

00:06:55,909 --> 00:06:53,400

people who reserverke is because he's this

148

00:06:59,150 --> 00:06:55,919

super interesting guy yeah very

149

00:07:01,450 --> 00:06:59,160

technically competent uh it's one of the

150

00:07:05,689 --> 00:07:01,460

founders of the MIT Massachusetts

151
00:07:07,909 --> 00:07:05,699
Institute of Technology game lab you

152
00:07:10,129 --> 00:07:07,919
know this is like one of the top Tech

153
00:07:13,129 --> 00:07:10,139
universities in the world certainly in

154
00:07:16,309 --> 00:07:13,139
the United States and here is a guy who

155
00:07:19,490 --> 00:07:16,319
is just right in the inner workings of

156
00:07:21,830 --> 00:07:19,500
that and was super successful as an

157
00:07:24,350 --> 00:07:21,840
entrepreneur as a game developer right

158
00:07:26,689 --> 00:07:24,360
so he has this Advanced degree from MIT

159
00:07:29,930 --> 00:07:26,699
and he's a game developer and I think he

160
00:07:32,510 --> 00:07:29,940
sold like something like 20 000 apps

161
00:07:36,890 --> 00:07:32,520
game apps before he was 25 years old

162
00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:36,900
yeah so very competent very rich and

163
00:07:40,490 --> 00:07:38,400

then you know went on to do Venture

164

00:07:43,309 --> 00:07:40,500

Capital deals and stuff like that but

165

00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:43,319

also this name rizwan verk we don't even

166

00:07:47,510 --> 00:07:45,599

I don't know his full name I'm sure it's

167

00:07:49,610 --> 00:07:47,520

not Burke it's the full Indian you know

168

00:07:52,070 --> 00:07:49,620

15 syllable kind of thing but they

169

00:07:56,409 --> 00:07:52,080

personally shortened it for the rest of

170

00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:56,419

us but he's very knowledgeable on

171

00:08:03,650 --> 00:08:00,240

traditional Indian spirituality and he's

172

00:08:06,589 --> 00:08:03,660

writing a book on that right now is it

173

00:08:09,770 --> 00:08:06,599

Yogananda the Yogananda folks have kind

174

00:08:12,770 --> 00:08:09,780

of hired him to do something so I think

175

00:08:16,129 --> 00:08:12,780

you guys had a lot to connect with on

176
00:08:18,529 --> 00:08:16,139
that show you know I'm happy I'm gonna

177
00:08:21,409 --> 00:08:18,539
have him back for his second book which

178
00:08:22,790 --> 00:08:21,419
is more the Multiverse take and I want

179
00:08:25,309 --> 00:08:22,800
to say another thing that I didn't get

180
00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:25,319
to say in that show and that's that he's

181
00:08:32,029 --> 00:08:28,800
all this but for our listeners take note

182
00:08:34,490 --> 00:08:32,039
he is also the producer of some great

183
00:08:36,949 --> 00:08:34,500
Indie movie documentaries one of them is

184
00:08:38,690 --> 00:08:36,959
Thrive what on Earth does it take or

185
00:08:41,930 --> 00:08:38,700
something like that is the title and the

186
00:08:44,389 --> 00:08:41,940
other one is serious about free energy

187
00:08:47,150 --> 00:08:44,399
so it's really a good a so-called angel

188
00:08:49,910 --> 00:08:47,160

investor a good guy

189

00:08:52,430 --> 00:08:49,920

okay so there's two parts of that angel

190

00:08:55,970 --> 00:08:52,440

investor and good guy they don't always

191

00:08:57,889 --> 00:08:55,980

go hand in hand but I'll take your he

192

00:09:00,410 --> 00:08:57,899

seems like a good guy he seems like a

193

00:09:02,930 --> 00:09:00,420

light versus dark kind of person

194

00:09:04,490 --> 00:09:02,940

although we all make up both elements of

195

00:09:07,370 --> 00:09:04,500

that which is something we can talk

196

00:09:10,430 --> 00:09:07,380

about you know the the pushback I had

197

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:10,440

with uh with Riz and I still have with

198

00:09:16,070 --> 00:09:13,440

the simulation hypothesis is it's

199

00:09:18,350 --> 00:09:16,080

stretching the metaphor I kind of think

200

00:09:22,070 --> 00:09:18,360

the other term I always use is back door

201
00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:22,080
materialism if the Ultimate Reality that

202
00:09:28,190 --> 00:09:25,440
we're discovering scientifically is that

203
00:09:31,910 --> 00:09:28,200
we should not rely on our understanding

204
00:09:33,889 --> 00:09:31,920
of time and space which is what the

205
00:09:36,650 --> 00:09:33,899
science comes back and tells us that's

206
00:09:38,930 --> 00:09:36,660
what quantum physics tells us over and

207
00:09:41,449 --> 00:09:38,940
over again is don't trust your

208
00:09:43,550 --> 00:09:41,459
measurements because they can get all

209
00:09:46,250 --> 00:09:43,560
screwed up with entanglement and

210
00:09:47,690 --> 00:09:46,260
experimental effect and double slit and

211
00:09:51,530 --> 00:09:47,700
all that stuff it just comes out says

212
00:09:54,590 --> 00:09:51,540
don't trust your version of reality well

213
00:09:58,490 --> 00:09:54,600

we can't accept that fully and then turn

214

00:10:02,090 --> 00:09:58,500

around and say oh but it is a computer

215

00:10:04,910 --> 00:10:02,100

simulation and because computers are in

216

00:10:07,610 --> 00:10:04,920

time space right computers by definition

217

00:10:10,190 --> 00:10:07,620

are in time space they cannot be

218

00:10:13,250 --> 00:10:10,200

otherwise the computer is constantly

219

00:10:14,990 --> 00:10:13,260

measuring time it's constantly slicing

220

00:10:17,750 --> 00:10:15,000

it into these little slices and

221

00:10:20,870 --> 00:10:17,760

arranging it in a linear fashion so we

222

00:10:22,370 --> 00:10:20,880

can't come to the scientific conclusion

223

00:10:25,730 --> 00:10:22,380

that we're coming to over and over again

224

00:10:27,410 --> 00:10:25,740

is that Consciousness is somehow outside

225

00:10:29,690 --> 00:10:27,420

of space-time

226

00:10:31,490 --> 00:10:29,700

and then try and jam it back in and say

227

00:10:33,829 --> 00:10:31,500

yes but it is a simulation and that

228

00:10:38,030 --> 00:10:33,839

simulation is essentially a computer

229

00:10:40,670 --> 00:10:38,040

that is in space-time I'll get that

230

00:10:43,490 --> 00:10:40,680

see this is why I always regard the

231

00:10:46,430 --> 00:10:43,500

computer as a red herring when I am

232

00:10:48,110 --> 00:10:46,440

correct when I emphasize this Theory I'm

233

00:10:50,329 --> 00:10:48,120

not concerned about the computer the

234

00:10:53,090 --> 00:10:50,339

only reason we need that is so to get

235

00:10:55,970 --> 00:10:53,100

the materialist on board to open up

236

00:10:57,829 --> 00:10:55,980

enough to try to comprehend it and and

237

00:11:00,410 --> 00:10:57,839

if that's achieved then we can leave the

238

00:11:02,150 --> 00:11:00,420

computer the interesting thing with the

239

00:11:04,190 --> 00:11:02,160

computer hold on hold on hold on hold on

240

00:11:06,170 --> 00:11:04,200

hold on I can't let you go on that no

241

00:11:09,310 --> 00:11:06,180

because you're kind of you're kind of

242

00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:09,320

Slip Sliding there it is how would you

243

00:11:16,490 --> 00:11:13,200

construct the simulation quote unquote

244

00:11:19,610 --> 00:11:16,500

without a computer certainly uh Riz

245

00:11:23,110 --> 00:11:19,620

isn't RIS his book which you guys talked

246

00:11:26,210 --> 00:11:23,120

extensively about is again and again

247

00:11:28,130 --> 00:11:26,220

painting or drawing our attention to the

248

00:11:32,329 --> 00:11:28,140

parallels between

249

00:11:34,130 --> 00:11:32,339

computer simulation as he is part you

250

00:11:38,090 --> 00:11:34,140

know he as he's deeply involved with

251

00:11:40,310 --> 00:11:38,100

from a gaming perspective and our

252

00:11:42,290 --> 00:11:40,320

reality as we understand it the

253

00:11:44,870 --> 00:11:42,300

rendering of reality yeah I'll answer

254

00:11:47,569 --> 00:11:44,880

that I knew you were I got it I got that

255

00:11:50,750 --> 00:11:47,579

was where we were going and my attempt

256

00:11:53,389 --> 00:11:50,760

to to explain that is as follows

257

00:11:56,509 --> 00:11:53,399

now if you look at a computer let's see

258

00:11:59,630 --> 00:11:56,519

what it really does in this case it um

259

00:12:03,170 --> 00:11:59,640

interferes with our senses it is a

260

00:12:06,410 --> 00:12:03,180

generator that creates boundaries for

261

00:12:09,110 --> 00:12:06,420

our senses so it create patterns it

262

00:12:12,889 --> 00:12:09,120

creates geometric experience so it

263

00:12:16,430 --> 00:12:12,899

partitions space so to speak now for me

264

00:12:19,250 --> 00:12:16,440

the computer is not key to this theory

265

00:12:21,829 --> 00:12:19,260

for me the computer is a metaphor in

266

00:12:23,870 --> 00:12:21,839

this Theory more than a metaphor it's an

267

00:12:28,550 --> 00:12:23,880

analogy because

268

00:12:31,130 --> 00:12:28,560

you can have something generating the

269

00:12:33,290 --> 00:12:31,140

experience of space

270

00:12:34,569 --> 00:12:33,300

and time for that matter you can have

271

00:12:37,490 --> 00:12:34,579

something

272

00:12:39,410 --> 00:12:37,500

interfering with those frequencies of

273

00:12:41,509 --> 00:12:39,420

our sensors and our senses I'm talking

274

00:12:44,750 --> 00:12:41,519

our Consciousness here because it's not

275

00:12:47,090 --> 00:12:44,760

in the perception channels itself it

276

00:12:49,129 --> 00:12:47,100

happens it's in the experience of the

277

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:49,139

impulses that the perception channels

278

00:12:57,470 --> 00:12:53,040

generate for us so a computer is a crude

279

00:13:00,410 --> 00:12:57,480

material low frequency kind of attempt

280

00:13:02,389 --> 00:13:00,420

it's like we are Stone Age people and

281

00:13:04,370 --> 00:13:02,399

just picking up the club and we're

282

00:13:06,410 --> 00:13:04,380

looking at this as a tool of course it's

283

00:13:08,889 --> 00:13:06,420

a very rudimentary tool it's still a

284

00:13:11,990 --> 00:13:08,899

tool if you

285

00:13:14,930 --> 00:13:12,000

open yourself to perspectives like

286

00:13:16,129 --> 00:13:14,940

divinity or to down higher Dimensions

287

00:13:18,769 --> 00:13:16,139

Etc

288

00:13:21,910 --> 00:13:18,779

then we're talking about something

289

00:13:25,009 --> 00:13:21,920

generating boundaries

290

00:13:28,730 --> 00:13:25,019

and manipulating light

291

00:13:31,970 --> 00:13:28,740

so that those frequencies which we for

292

00:13:35,449 --> 00:13:31,980

some suspicious reasons are limited to

293

00:13:37,069 --> 00:13:35,459

makes us experience this illusion of of

294

00:13:40,670 --> 00:13:37,079

a 3D

295

00:13:42,590 --> 00:13:40,680

40 if you're at time reality that's

296

00:13:44,449 --> 00:13:42,600

basically what's going on that is the

297

00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:44,459

generator now if you want to call that a

298

00:13:49,730 --> 00:13:47,519

computer if you want to call it the you

299

00:13:51,470 --> 00:13:49,740

know the Finger of God whatever but it's

300

00:13:54,470 --> 00:13:51,480

something created is something generated

301
00:13:57,470 --> 00:13:54,480
that is manipulating our perception of

302
00:13:59,449 --> 00:13:57,480
existence is actually limiting our uh

303
00:14:01,910 --> 00:13:59,459
perception of exactly the same thing

304
00:14:03,769 --> 00:14:01,920
would happen if we had and we don't have

305
00:14:07,069 --> 00:14:03,779
and I don't know even if we get there

306
00:14:09,650 --> 00:14:07,079
but if we had advancing of computers two

307
00:14:12,530 --> 00:14:09,660
manipulators so that we forget

308
00:14:15,170 --> 00:14:12,540
where we are and we think we're inside a

309
00:14:16,790 --> 00:14:15,180
new reality that mission achieved you

310
00:14:18,710 --> 00:14:16,800
understand no wait a minute see you yeah

311
00:14:20,210 --> 00:14:18,720
I understand but you're again kind of

312
00:14:22,430 --> 00:14:20,220
mashing a bunch of stuff together that

313
00:14:25,670 --> 00:14:22,440

doesn't necessarily go together and this

314

00:14:27,710 --> 00:14:25,680

is when I had the pushback my pushback

315

00:14:29,629 --> 00:14:27,720

on rizz was you're stretching the

316

00:14:31,370 --> 00:14:29,639

metaphor too far aren't you stretching

317

00:14:33,889 --> 00:14:31,380

the metaphor too far and he didn't kind

318

00:14:36,350 --> 00:14:33,899

of like that because people who really

319

00:14:38,690 --> 00:14:36,360

are into the simulation Theory do not

320

00:14:40,610 --> 00:14:38,700

believe that it's metaphorical they

321

00:14:42,110 --> 00:14:40,620

believe you kind of went around the

322

00:14:44,930 --> 00:14:42,120

world there with your thing because when

323

00:14:47,090 --> 00:14:44,940

you wound up at the end was eventually

324

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:47,100

there might be this super computer that

325

00:14:53,150 --> 00:14:49,920

really does do the simulation which is

326

00:14:56,449 --> 00:14:53,160

where rizz is going all that though is

327

00:14:59,689 --> 00:14:56,459

dependent on chopping up space and time

328

00:15:02,150 --> 00:14:59,699

and measuring [h__h] so you can't have it

329

00:15:05,269 --> 00:15:02,160

both ways you can't say it's a crude

330

00:15:07,250 --> 00:15:05,279

metaphor but it's also the correct

331

00:15:10,009 --> 00:15:07,260

metaphor once we advance technology

332

00:15:12,829 --> 00:15:10,019

enough so I I I just think we have to to

333

00:15:17,150 --> 00:15:12,839

be more precise in what we're saying if

334

00:15:20,389 --> 00:15:17,160

you and where I where I land on it is

335

00:15:24,829 --> 00:15:20,399

that the Ultimate Reality that I think

336

00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:24,839

you and I have a sense for is

337

00:15:30,069 --> 00:15:27,600

so much greater yeah yeah that it can

338

00:15:34,430 --> 00:15:30,079

never be reduced down to this puny

339

00:15:37,430 --> 00:15:34,440

simulation computer is it no no uh I

340

00:15:38,810 --> 00:15:37,440

will go officially understand saying I

341

00:15:41,569 --> 00:15:38,820

don't believe we are trapped in a

342

00:15:44,030 --> 00:15:41,579

computer game what I'm saying is I think

343

00:15:46,430 --> 00:15:44,040

we could create a computer game that

344

00:15:48,769 --> 00:15:46,440

could trap our Consciousness not our

345

00:15:51,889 --> 00:15:48,779

Consciousness in terms of no the cause

346

00:15:53,410 --> 00:15:51,899

to it but if you put someone physically

347

00:15:57,889 --> 00:15:53,420

in jail Alex

348

00:15:59,990 --> 00:15:57,899

and they only have like five uh quadrant

349

00:16:03,290 --> 00:16:00,000

meter to move about you're kind of doing

350

00:16:05,810 --> 00:16:03,300

the same thing you're confining their

351

00:16:08,509 --> 00:16:05,820

perceptions which will influence their

352

00:16:11,389 --> 00:16:08,519

Consciousness which is why people get uh

353

00:16:13,790 --> 00:16:11,399

destroyed so take take Nelson Mandela

354

00:16:16,069 --> 00:16:13,800

and lock him in solitary confinement for

355

00:16:18,530 --> 00:16:16,079

two years and what do you get you get

356

00:16:20,629 --> 00:16:18,540

this extraordinary human being who comes

357

00:16:22,790 --> 00:16:20,639

out and says it was nothing true I

358

00:16:26,090 --> 00:16:22,800

traversed the universe and I came to

359

00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:26,100

this Mahatma Gandhi in the same cell and

360

00:16:31,550 --> 00:16:28,560

what does he say it was nothing I

361

00:16:33,410 --> 00:16:31,560

traversed the universe these aren't the

362

00:16:35,810 --> 00:16:33,420

run-of-the-mill people these are the

363

00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:35,820

exceptions it doesn't matter they are

364

00:16:43,370 --> 00:16:39,360

not the exceptions that ability to they

365

00:16:45,889 --> 00:16:43,380

are Neo no they are not they are they no

366

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:45,899

they are all of us the light shines

367

00:16:51,530 --> 00:16:48,720

through all of us the power is within

368

00:16:53,629 --> 00:16:51,540

all of us and we merely we're just

369

00:16:56,509 --> 00:16:53,639

trying to figure out better ways to

370

00:16:57,949 --> 00:16:56,519

refine it tap into it and move it but

371

00:17:00,290 --> 00:16:57,959

now you're missing you're missing the

372

00:17:03,110 --> 00:17:00,300

point man uh the point no I'm I'm making

373

00:17:06,590 --> 00:17:03,120

the point the point is don't buy into

374

00:17:09,530 --> 00:17:06,600

this idea that they are going to be able

375

00:17:12,650 --> 00:17:09,540

to limit our Consciousness by jabbing Us

376

00:17:15,710 --> 00:17:12,660

in the arm by sticking a VR thing around

377

00:17:18,650 --> 00:17:15,720

our eyes or any of the rest of this the

378

00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:18,660

the the field of Consciousness that we

379

00:17:25,850 --> 00:17:22,559

are a part of is an infinitely infinite

380

00:17:28,909 --> 00:17:25,860

times greater brighter more more Dynamic

381

00:17:31,310 --> 00:17:28,919

than any of this puny stuff and we may

382

00:17:34,370 --> 00:17:31,320

not be experiencing that on a day-to-day

383

00:17:37,549 --> 00:17:34,380

level because you know this is a pretty

384

00:17:40,130 --> 00:17:37,559

heavy time that we're in but to me I'm

385

00:17:42,110 --> 00:17:40,140

not speaking like a preacher I'm

386

00:17:45,549 --> 00:17:42,120

speaking it this is the real this is

387

00:17:49,490 --> 00:17:45,559

your reality as well this is what the uh

388

00:17:51,770 --> 00:17:49,500

esoteric the the the Deep wisdom has

389

00:17:54,950 --> 00:17:51,780

told us all along is that everyone has

390

00:17:58,570 --> 00:17:54,960

the ability to transcend yeah I agree

391

00:18:01,909 --> 00:17:58,580

but the the the challenge for the

392

00:18:03,710 --> 00:18:01,919

controllers the satanists that whatever

393

00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:03,720

you want to call it the materialists the

394

00:18:10,070 --> 00:18:07,440

transhumanists is to try to reduce that

395

00:18:11,390 --> 00:18:10,080

effect that's greatly annoying to them

396

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:11,400

that

397

00:18:14,990 --> 00:18:12,960

everything always points to

398

00:18:17,450 --> 00:18:15,000

Consciousness Consciousness is key Mind

399

00:18:19,730 --> 00:18:17,460

Over matters plate or beating up

400

00:18:21,770 --> 00:18:19,740

Aristotle on a daily basis but that

401
00:18:23,690 --> 00:18:21,780
doesn't mean Aristotle can't find some

402
00:18:26,270 --> 00:18:23,700
devices to trick people into because

403
00:18:28,970 --> 00:18:26,280
this is the thing if we are Gods then

404
00:18:30,950 --> 00:18:28,980
it's all about making us forget that we

405
00:18:33,169 --> 00:18:30,960
are Gods actually making us believe we

406
00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:33,179
are not Gods actually making us believe

407
00:18:38,810 --> 00:18:36,240
that a ruler is good that's the story of

408
00:18:41,390 --> 00:18:38,820
history of mankind yes so what I'm

409
00:18:43,549 --> 00:18:41,400
saying about the computer is that yeah I

410
00:18:45,710 --> 00:18:43,559
totally think they can invent the

411
00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:45,720
computer that I don't know sedate

412
00:18:48,669 --> 00:18:47,520
someone whatever you do to make them

413
00:18:51,650 --> 00:18:48,679

forget

414

00:18:53,150 --> 00:18:51,660

uh or break down their identity and then

415

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:53,160

wake up in this

416

00:18:57,950 --> 00:18:55,679

I could see that 10 years down the road

417

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:57,960

20 down years down the road that the

418

00:19:02,750 --> 00:19:00,000

potential of such a technology could

419

00:19:04,549 --> 00:19:02,760

exist I'm not saying that makes a new

420

00:19:06,409 --> 00:19:04,559

world and this world is great no it's

421

00:19:08,330 --> 00:19:06,419

going to be a but a shadow of a shadow

422

00:19:10,669 --> 00:19:08,340

of the world we're living in but who's

423

00:19:12,890 --> 00:19:10,679

to say we're not already living in a

424

00:19:15,049 --> 00:19:12,900

shadow of a shadow because you have gone

425

00:19:19,310 --> 00:19:15,059

deep into near-death experiences

426

00:19:21,710 --> 00:19:19,320

everybody ex describe it as how Neo

427

00:19:24,049 --> 00:19:21,720

would uh describe it if he woke up from

428

00:19:26,990 --> 00:19:24,059

the Matrix it's like a total new sense

429

00:19:30,230 --> 00:19:27,000

of reality it's like more real than this

430

00:19:33,230 --> 00:19:30,240

reality but then it's also this uh

431

00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:33,240

this ecstatic feeling of you know coming

432

00:19:37,850 --> 00:19:35,760

home all that stuff so yeah in many ways

433

00:19:39,710 --> 00:19:37,860

this fantastic brilliant beautiful

434

00:19:43,610 --> 00:19:39,720

reality we're in now

435

00:19:46,490 --> 00:19:43,620

you need to try to imagine that that as

436

00:19:48,409 --> 00:19:46,500

good as it is can be but a shadow of an

437

00:19:51,049 --> 00:19:48,419

even greater reality and in that

438

00:19:54,289 --> 00:19:51,059

perspective I can Envision something

439

00:19:56,150 --> 00:19:54,299

worse than this reality a deeper hell if

440

00:19:58,610 --> 00:19:56,160

you like that do absolutely we can

441

00:20:00,650 --> 00:19:58,620

create because we can create health I

442

00:20:03,049 --> 00:20:00,660

don't know about paradises we don't have

443

00:20:05,630 --> 00:20:03,059

a good track record for that but we have

444

00:20:09,169 --> 00:20:05,640

a good crack record for hell so yeah we

445

00:20:10,730 --> 00:20:09,179

could make a lower vibration mirror I

446

00:20:12,890 --> 00:20:10,740

suppose so below but that doesn't mean

447

00:20:15,890 --> 00:20:12,900

it's identical it just means that it's a

448

00:20:18,650 --> 00:20:15,900

spiral and that you know 10 o'clock on

449

00:20:21,650 --> 00:20:18,660

every spiral is the same only on lower

450

00:20:24,049 --> 00:20:21,660

levels so yeah I think we can create

451

00:20:26,270 --> 00:20:24,059

lower levels of reality I think we can

452

00:20:27,890 --> 00:20:26,280

immerse ourselves into that I think it

453

00:20:30,650 --> 00:20:27,900

can be used against us it doesn't have

454

00:20:33,890 --> 00:20:30,660

to be a good thing and I think that's

455

00:20:35,570 --> 00:20:33,900

just uh this uh principle the sign of

456

00:20:38,630 --> 00:20:35,580

reality because there's nothing human

457

00:20:39,650 --> 00:20:38,640

beings can do or can't do that's not

458

00:20:43,070 --> 00:20:39,660

already

459

00:20:45,470 --> 00:20:43,080

a potential template for so if we do

460

00:20:47,390 --> 00:20:45,480

something it means it's already allowed

461

00:20:50,150 --> 00:20:47,400

in existence and yeah I think we can

462

00:20:53,330 --> 00:20:50,160

imitate the Creator and do a diabolic

463

00:20:55,850 --> 00:20:53,340

kind of mockery of creation which is the

464

00:20:57,470 --> 00:20:55,860

transhumanist's wettest dream right

465

00:20:59,630 --> 00:20:57,480

well

466

00:21:02,090 --> 00:20:59,640

I have a lot to say about transhumanism

467

00:21:05,150 --> 00:21:02,100

and that could be one of the the moments

468

00:21:07,430 --> 00:21:05,160

one of the moments from 2022 of skeptico

469

00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:07,440

and it definitely would be one of my top

470

00:21:15,169 --> 00:21:11,760

moments but you seem well tell me where

471

00:21:18,470 --> 00:21:15,179

form Borealis has run into the

472

00:21:23,150 --> 00:21:18,480

transhumanist agenda and how that has

473

00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:23,160

spun for you in 2022 well uh more than

474

00:21:30,529 --> 00:21:26,640

anything uh via covet of course that's

475

00:21:33,169 --> 00:21:30,539

where where we all see it and

476
00:21:36,049 --> 00:21:33,179
and you've seen those alien blood clots

477
00:21:38,029 --> 00:21:36,059
people are infected with yeah it's

478
00:21:40,430 --> 00:21:38,039
insane it's been in the papers here too

479
00:21:44,169 --> 00:21:40,440
but this year I've done something I

480
00:21:48,890 --> 00:21:44,179
haven't done uh since I started I've had

481
00:21:51,770 --> 00:21:48,900
three UFO shows this year oh wow I know

482
00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:51,780
four if you if you lump in the

483
00:21:57,230 --> 00:21:54,480
simulation Theory because that can fit

484
00:22:02,029 --> 00:21:57,240
with everything right so and I I think

485
00:22:04,370 --> 00:22:02,039
UFOs also tangents the transhumanism

486
00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:04,380
topic but I think we should start with

487
00:22:10,430 --> 00:22:07,200
the traditional segue to it you had a

488
00:22:12,789 --> 00:22:10,440

great show where the Mr Cox this Brit to

489

00:22:15,529 --> 00:22:12,799

run Stern what's it called um

490

00:22:18,890 --> 00:22:15,539

Consciousness deep State Consciousness

491

00:22:21,110 --> 00:22:18,900

podcast yeah the Richard Cox thing

492

00:22:23,630 --> 00:22:21,120

um so I guess I figured out how to get

493

00:22:26,810 --> 00:22:23,640

you to listen to skepticals I just have

494

00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:26,820

to schedule an end of the year no no I

495

00:22:31,190 --> 00:22:29,280

have listened to skeptico this year but

496

00:22:33,649 --> 00:22:31,200

um I've heard half of that show

497

00:22:38,149 --> 00:22:33,659

and it's very interesting you know those

498

00:22:40,130 --> 00:22:38,159

who deny the virus uh one obvious

499

00:22:43,010 --> 00:22:40,140

hypothesis is that they are running into

500

00:22:45,230 --> 00:22:43,020

the classical Flat Earth crap right that

501
00:22:47,810 --> 00:22:45,240
they become yes that they because they

502
00:22:49,130 --> 00:22:47,820
know the powers that be in any area know

503
00:22:50,750 --> 00:22:49,140
that there will always be a certain

504
00:22:52,669 --> 00:22:50,760
amount of opposition it doesn't matter

505
00:22:55,610 --> 00:22:52,679
even if they're right there will be

506
00:22:58,130 --> 00:22:55,620
opposition so how can we how can we

507
00:22:59,630 --> 00:22:58,140
derail most of his opposition they

508
00:23:01,730 --> 00:22:59,640
always have to

509
00:23:04,250 --> 00:23:01,740
muddy the waters like vaccines the

510
00:23:06,470 --> 00:23:04,260
number one psyop trap inside the vaccine

511
00:23:08,390 --> 00:23:06,480
there's microchips or something like

512
00:23:10,730 --> 00:23:08,400
that right and nobody really believes

513
00:23:13,789 --> 00:23:10,740

that but that's how you derail all

514

00:23:15,890 --> 00:23:13,799

vaccine criticism and I see that totally

515

00:23:18,409 --> 00:23:15,900

the same could be done by viruses that

516

00:23:20,450 --> 00:23:18,419

okay if people deny there's a virus then

517

00:23:22,909 --> 00:23:20,460

they deny themselves out of the debate

518

00:23:25,370 --> 00:23:22,919

and we've taken care of most of the

519

00:23:28,430 --> 00:23:25,380

criticism the criticism will be stronger

520

00:23:30,770 --> 00:23:28,440

if these people hadn't you know divorced

521

00:23:32,630 --> 00:23:30,780

themselves from this reality so I

522

00:23:34,730 --> 00:23:32,640

totally get your point there

523

00:23:37,610 --> 00:23:34,740

well you

524

00:23:39,169 --> 00:23:37,620

you maybe do but if we're I we kind of

525

00:23:43,130 --> 00:23:39,179

jump to a different topic because I

526

00:23:45,350 --> 00:23:43,140

think transhumanism relates to a a

527

00:23:47,690 --> 00:23:45,360

another issue and we'll get back to that

528

00:23:51,470 --> 00:23:47,700

with Dean Raiden what dedic is yeah

529

00:23:54,289 --> 00:23:51,480

that's phenomenal it's it's it's well it

530

00:23:56,029 --> 00:23:54,299

speaks directly to the transhuman issue

531

00:23:58,549 --> 00:23:56,039

so I don't know if we should jump there

532

00:24:00,470 --> 00:23:58,559

but you brought up the no virus thing

533

00:24:02,810 --> 00:24:00,480

yeah let's do the covet things at first

534

00:24:05,270 --> 00:24:02,820

okay so let's get it over this so it

535

00:24:07,010 --> 00:24:05,280

doesn't take the whole show okay well it

536

00:24:09,430 --> 00:24:07,020

it still might wind up taking the whole

537

00:24:12,130 --> 00:24:09,440

show because it's really kind of a major

538

00:24:16,370 --> 00:24:12,140

turning point for me kind of one of them

539

00:24:19,250 --> 00:24:16,380

one of a handful of moments on skeptico

540

00:24:23,390 --> 00:24:19,260

that I can really point to that totally

541

00:24:26,270 --> 00:24:23,400

changed my perspective on everything

542

00:24:29,630 --> 00:24:26,280

um do I have the ability to play a clip

543

00:24:31,390 --> 00:24:29,640

into the show right so let's play this

544

00:24:35,990 --> 00:24:31,400

and see how it goes

545

00:24:42,049 --> 00:24:37,669

rabies

546

00:24:44,450 --> 00:24:42,059

a woman shouldn't have to be hit by a

547

00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:44,460

car to learn that she may have rabies

548

00:24:51,470 --> 00:24:47,520

but that is where we are in America

549

00:24:54,529 --> 00:24:51,480

and that does not sit right with me and

550

00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:54,539

that is why I am hosting a Fun Run Race

551
00:25:00,289 --> 00:24:57,120
for the Cure for rabies to raise

552
00:25:03,289 --> 00:25:00,299
awareness of the fact that there is a

553
00:25:06,830 --> 00:25:03,299
cure for rabies a disease that has been

554
00:25:08,930 --> 00:25:06,840
largely eradicated in the U.S but not

555
00:25:11,690 --> 00:25:08,940
very many people know that

556
00:25:14,510 --> 00:25:11,700
there is simply no proof that there is a

557
00:25:16,970 --> 00:25:14,520
virus called rabies that causes the dogs

558
00:25:20,090 --> 00:25:16,980
to go nuts there's just there is no

559
00:25:22,010 --> 00:25:20,100
scientific proof of that that's a story

560
00:25:23,990 --> 00:25:22,020
so of course that first clip was Steve

561
00:25:26,690 --> 00:25:24,000
Carell from the office but the second

562
00:25:29,149 --> 00:25:26,700
one was from today's guest Michael

563
00:25:32,090 --> 00:25:29,159

Wallach who joined me to talk about his

564

00:25:34,730 --> 00:25:32,100

new documentary series The Viral

565

00:25:37,549 --> 00:25:34,740

delusion hope you enjoy the show

566

00:25:39,350 --> 00:25:37,559

okay so a lot to talk about I guess I'm

567

00:25:41,630 --> 00:25:39,360

going to try and jam it all in here

568

00:25:44,990 --> 00:25:41,640

because I've opened this can of worms

569

00:25:47,149 --> 00:25:45,000

yeah here's the moment for me I as you

570

00:25:51,110 --> 00:25:47,159

know from the last end of your show we

571

00:25:54,590 --> 00:25:51,120

did I kind of stepped into this pile of

572

00:26:01,490 --> 00:25:54,600

material on the ground last year in 2021

573

00:26:04,549 --> 00:26:02,090

um

574

00:26:06,890 --> 00:26:04,559

who I can interview Tom Cohen I

575

00:26:10,549 --> 00:26:06,900

interviewed a doctor Tom Collins who is

576

00:26:13,130 --> 00:26:10,559

a viral denier and uh before that I

577

00:26:14,690 --> 00:26:13,140

interviewed David Ike who really kicked

578

00:26:16,789 --> 00:26:14,700

the thing off and everybody knows David

579

00:26:19,250 --> 00:26:16,799

Ike but what Paul what happened I heard

580

00:26:21,350 --> 00:26:19,260

one show with you back in the uh when

581

00:26:23,330 --> 00:26:21,360

Kobe was strong and there was this guy

582

00:26:25,970 --> 00:26:23,340

you were discussing mosque Tom Cohen

583

00:26:28,310 --> 00:26:25,980

that was cool yeah yeah so the the

584

00:26:30,890 --> 00:26:28,320

origin of this to just kind of do the

585

00:26:32,149 --> 00:26:30,900

whole thing uh David Ike I had David Ike

586

00:26:34,730 --> 00:26:32,159

on the show and I've always thought

587

00:26:36,769 --> 00:26:34,740

David Icke was so incredibly he's like

588

00:26:38,510 --> 00:26:36,779

so many of these figures in this alt

589

00:26:41,570 --> 00:26:38,520

media community that we're a part of

590

00:26:44,570 --> 00:26:41,580

where he he's done incredible incredible

591

00:26:48,350 --> 00:26:44,580

body of work he's opened people's eyes

592

00:26:50,330 --> 00:26:48,360

Minds hearts up in so many ways but he

593

00:26:52,730 --> 00:26:50,340

also seems to dump a lot of [h__\h]

594

00:26:55,370 --> 00:26:52,740

along the way he's either self-diluted

595

00:26:57,830 --> 00:26:55,380

or he just I don't know what the deal is

596

00:26:59,990 --> 00:26:57,840

but anyways I'm interviewing him and I

597

00:27:02,750 --> 00:27:00,000

go hey you seem to be pitching this I

598

00:27:05,149 --> 00:27:02,760

know virus thing I go come come on David

599

00:27:07,250 --> 00:27:05,159

what what's up with that I said even you

600

00:27:09,649 --> 00:27:07,260

back when they did the swine flu thing

601
00:27:12,769 --> 00:27:09,659
said that this is a manufactured bio

602
00:27:15,710 --> 00:27:12,779
weapon why have you and it in typical

603
00:27:18,710 --> 00:27:15,720
David I fashioned he was kind of like he

604
00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:18,720
had to pause and remember that yeah that

605
00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:21,600
was he he was right you know he was

606
00:27:26,269 --> 00:27:23,520
right with the swine flu 10 years ago

607
00:27:28,730 --> 00:27:26,279
and now he's been hoodwinked into these

608
00:27:31,190 --> 00:27:28,740
crazy no virus people who say you know

609
00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:31,200
there is no virus it's terrain Theory

610
00:27:34,730 --> 00:27:32,880
you know germ theories out trying to

611
00:27:37,730 --> 00:27:34,740
certainly was that interview Tom Cohen

612
00:27:39,649 --> 00:27:37,740
the most hated interview I've had people

613
00:27:42,350 --> 00:27:39,659

like my God you didn't let this guy talk

614

00:27:43,789 --> 00:27:42,360

you know ah you shut him down and it's

615

00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:43,799

part of this thing I have of don't

616

00:27:47,750 --> 00:27:46,080

suffer fools gladly you know and that

617

00:27:50,269 --> 00:27:47,760

has come up that has been one of the

618

00:27:51,830 --> 00:27:50,279

themes of the last half of 2022. the

619

00:27:54,289 --> 00:27:51,840

Bible might be full of [h__h] but there's

620

00:27:57,169 --> 00:27:54,299

a lot of good stories in there and one

621

00:27:59,750 --> 00:27:57,179

of those great stories is when well Paul

622

00:28:03,250 --> 00:27:59,760

writes these letters to these outlying

623

00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:03,260

camps who've heard the good news and he

624

00:28:08,630 --> 00:28:06,480

sarcastically says oh but you guys

625

00:28:11,029 --> 00:28:08,640

wouldn't care because you suffer fools

626

00:28:13,789 --> 00:28:11,039

gladly you don't mind if people come on

627

00:28:16,070 --> 00:28:13,799

and say all sorts of stupid things that

628

00:28:18,470 --> 00:28:16,080

you're meeting so what do I care kind of

629

00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:18,480

thing and I it's worked its way into our

630

00:28:22,730 --> 00:28:20,640

society we all understand you know some

631

00:28:24,769 --> 00:28:22,740

people think we should suffer fools

632

00:28:26,390 --> 00:28:24,779

gladly if you want to be up and be a

633

00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:26,400

knuckle dragger and talk about Flat

634

00:28:30,649 --> 00:28:28,559

Earth and you want to be Eddie Bravo

635

00:28:33,769 --> 00:28:30,659

who's the great guy and you want to talk

636

00:28:35,390 --> 00:28:33,779

to Joe Rogan great guy but they want to

637

00:28:36,230 --> 00:28:35,400

be knuckle draggers and they're proud of

638

00:28:38,090 --> 00:28:36,240

the fact that they're kind of

639

00:28:39,649 --> 00:28:38,100

anti-intellectual and they've never gone

640

00:28:41,810 --> 00:28:39,659

to college and they don't really know

641

00:28:43,250 --> 00:28:41,820

science but they're you know hey I got

642

00:28:44,450 --> 00:28:43,260

an opinion everyone's got an opinion

643

00:28:46,909 --> 00:28:44,460

great

644

00:28:48,350 --> 00:28:46,919

the problem with that is that science

645

00:28:50,390 --> 00:28:48,360

does have something to bring to the

646

00:28:52,430 --> 00:28:50,400

table Yeah and the other because I don't

647

00:28:54,890 --> 00:28:52,440

really care about any of that [h__h]

648

00:28:58,970 --> 00:28:54,900

because everyone does have an opinion

649

00:29:00,010 --> 00:28:58,980

everyone can talk a debate you know

650

00:29:05,029 --> 00:29:00,020

whether

651
00:29:06,409 --> 00:29:05,039
better downhill skiers and that's you

652
00:29:08,149 --> 00:29:06,419
know you can sit around at the pub and

653
00:29:10,610 --> 00:29:08,159
you can talk about that [\h__\h] all day

654
00:29:12,890 --> 00:29:10,620
long or politics or stuff like that what

655
00:29:16,070 --> 00:29:12,900
I've always tried to do on skeptico is

656
00:29:18,889 --> 00:29:16,080
expose something deeper something on a

657
00:29:20,889 --> 00:29:18,899
spiritual level or something on a very

658
00:29:23,930 --> 00:29:20,899
uh covert

659
00:29:26,149 --> 00:29:23,940
manipulation misinformation level this

660
00:29:27,230 --> 00:29:26,159
is all a lead-in Alan the reason I

661
00:29:29,090 --> 00:29:27,240
wouldn't let you jump in there is

662
00:29:30,590 --> 00:29:29,100
because we gotta I have to finish this

663
00:29:32,750 --> 00:29:30,600

whole thing out and it's going to take

664

00:29:36,289 --> 00:29:32,760

another couple minutes sure

665

00:29:39,169 --> 00:29:36,299

so this is the lead-in to me constantly

666

00:29:41,750 --> 00:29:39,179

being kind of barraged by these no virus

667

00:29:44,690 --> 00:29:41,760

people go Alex you know you're so stupid

668

00:29:46,730 --> 00:29:44,700

there are no viruses there and I go that

669

00:29:49,310 --> 00:29:46,740

is just ridiculous it's flatter science

670

00:29:52,010 --> 00:29:49,320

quit pitching that how can and and I'm

671

00:29:53,750 --> 00:29:52,020

like you have to step up your game

672

00:29:56,090 --> 00:29:53,760

because you're dragging the whole system

673

00:29:58,909 --> 00:29:56,100

down in the way that you obviously saw

674

00:30:02,570 --> 00:29:58,919

you know they are dividing You by

675

00:30:04,610 --> 00:30:02,580

creating this whole segment of wacky

676

00:30:07,370 --> 00:30:04,620

conspiracy theorists that they can all

677

00:30:09,950 --> 00:30:07,380

point to and laugh and you're joining in

678

00:30:11,690 --> 00:30:09,960

and letting them do it so finally I I

679

00:30:13,730 --> 00:30:11,700

said if you have someone who's credible

680

00:30:16,430 --> 00:30:13,740

who wants to come out and talk I will

681

00:30:18,830 --> 00:30:16,440

actually have them on yeah long-winded

682

00:30:21,649 --> 00:30:18,840

story good or skeptical always taking on

683

00:30:24,950 --> 00:30:21,659

anyone yes AI yes but this is where my

684

00:30:28,850 --> 00:30:24,960

whole world changes somebody says here's

685

00:30:32,090 --> 00:30:28,860

a guy he has this new documentary viral

686

00:30:35,210 --> 00:30:32,100

delusion it's a well-made documentary it

687

00:30:38,769 --> 00:30:35,220

features a lot of credible it would seem

688

00:30:42,850 --> 00:30:38,779

real medical doctors so eye contact

689

00:30:46,669 --> 00:30:42,860

Michael Wallach and I I first

690

00:30:48,769 --> 00:30:46,679

I contact him and I first he agrees to

691

00:30:50,990 --> 00:30:48,779

do the interview and he's very nice and

692

00:30:52,610 --> 00:30:51,000

accommodating and I do assert a

693

00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:52,620

background search on them and I don't

694

00:30:58,909 --> 00:30:56,159

really find anything on Michael Wallach

695

00:31:01,549 --> 00:30:58,919

I go that's okay so then I send him an

696

00:31:03,889 --> 00:31:01,559

email and this was a little bit very out

697

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:03,899

of character with me but I wanted to

698

00:31:08,690 --> 00:31:06,240

find a way to just tell this story in a

699

00:31:10,610 --> 00:31:08,700

way that people would understand and I

700

00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:10,620

thought the way to do it would be to say

701
00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:13,679
to turn it to the rabies because we've

702
00:31:17,810 --> 00:31:15,840
all known for hundreds of years that

703
00:31:20,450 --> 00:31:17,820
when the dog you know dogs get rabies

704
00:31:22,250 --> 00:31:20,460
right so I sent I sent Michael this

705
00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:22,260
email and in the email I told him the

706
00:31:26,930 --> 00:31:24,720
story about my dog when I was a kid who

707
00:31:29,029 --> 00:31:26,940
played in the forest and then came back

708
00:31:31,130 --> 00:31:29,039
and a few days later he was foaming at

709
00:31:32,750 --> 00:31:31,140
the mouth and we took him to the vet I'm

710
00:31:34,730 --> 00:31:32,760
sorry your dog has rabies we have to put

711
00:31:38,269 --> 00:31:34,740
him down and I said oh that was so

712
00:31:40,970 --> 00:31:38,279
heartbreaking for me and Michael emails

713
00:31:43,970 --> 00:31:40,980

me back and says sorry to hear about

714

00:31:46,909 --> 00:31:43,980

your dog your dog didn't have rabies

715

00:31:50,450 --> 00:31:46,919

there's no such thing as rabies your dog

716

00:31:54,350 --> 00:31:50,460

probably had worms and at this point my

717

00:31:57,110 --> 00:31:54,360

thought is this guy is [h__h] I mean

718

00:31:58,970 --> 00:31:57,120

this guy has limited uh that's when they

719

00:32:00,590 --> 00:31:58,980

to be honest that was my thought this

720

00:32:03,230 --> 00:32:00,600

guy has limited intellectual

721

00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:03,240

capabilities and I should kind of take

722

00:32:08,810 --> 00:32:06,000

it easy on him in this interview because

723

00:32:10,310 --> 00:32:08,820

in the process of making of exposing him

724

00:32:13,549 --> 00:32:10,320

I'm just gonna

725

00:32:15,470 --> 00:32:13,559

make everybody hate me even more so I do

726

00:32:18,169 --> 00:32:15,480

the interview with Wallach and if you

727

00:32:21,110 --> 00:32:18,179

heard the intro to that interview that I

728

00:32:24,049 --> 00:32:21,120

just played there no no no no no he is

729

00:32:27,350 --> 00:32:24,059

not a slack jot idiot he's incredibly

730

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:27,360

well spoken he's also a great at

731

00:32:30,889 --> 00:32:28,799

spinning stories he's a

732

00:32:32,810 --> 00:32:30,899

conversationalist and he has a lightness

733

00:32:35,149 --> 00:32:32,820

about him and he tells and he's very

734

00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:35,159

well educated and this whole thing as

735

00:32:38,029 --> 00:32:36,480

I'm doing the interview you know you and

736

00:32:40,669 --> 00:32:38,039

I have done a lot of interviews we can

737

00:32:43,490 --> 00:32:40,679

pick up a lot on people and I'm like wow

738

00:32:45,289 --> 00:32:43,500

what is going on here and then I do

739

00:32:46,970 --> 00:32:45,299

decide to go into the rabies thing and I

740

00:32:49,430 --> 00:32:46,980

go come on you know it's ridiculous we

741

00:32:51,889 --> 00:32:49,440

all know I mean rabies really and he

742

00:32:53,810 --> 00:32:51,899

just pounds it he pounds it home no

743

00:32:56,090 --> 00:32:53,820

there are no viruses and as a matter of

744

00:32:57,649 --> 00:32:56,100

fact you brought it up and rabies never

745

00:33:00,289 --> 00:32:57,659

existed in this night but here's the

746

00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:00,299

point of the story I get off of the

747

00:33:05,450 --> 00:33:03,120

interview and I go what is going on here

748

00:33:06,909 --> 00:33:05,460

and I start searching and this is just

749

00:33:10,190 --> 00:33:06,919

bad

750

00:33:13,789 --> 00:33:10,200

poor uh background checking on my part

751
00:33:17,389 --> 00:33:13,799
but I search for Mike Wallach

752
00:33:19,610 --> 00:33:17,399
suddenly Mike Wallach pops up Mike

753
00:33:22,250 --> 00:33:19,620
Wallach has an undergraduate degree from

754
00:33:24,950 --> 00:33:22,260
from the top ivy league schools in the

755
00:33:28,250 --> 00:33:24,960
United States Mike Wallach has a

756
00:33:31,430 --> 00:33:28,260
master's degree from Colombia and if

757
00:33:34,690 --> 00:33:31,440
anyone's tuned into the alphabet soup

758
00:33:37,669 --> 00:33:34,700
intelligence agency breeding ground

759
00:33:40,789 --> 00:33:37,679
Colombia is one of the places Mike

760
00:33:43,370 --> 00:33:40,799
Wallach had an internship with Barack

761
00:33:46,610 --> 00:33:43,380
Obama where he was preparing briefings

762
00:33:49,490 --> 00:33:46,620
for Barack a fellowship can you do you

763
00:33:51,230 --> 00:33:49,500

know how exclusive that would be do you

764

00:33:52,669 --> 00:33:51,240

know how many people out of a million

765

00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:52,679

you're talking about that have an

766

00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:54,960

undergraduate degree from an Ivy League

767

00:33:59,389 --> 00:33:56,640

school master's degree from Columbia

768

00:34:01,789 --> 00:33:59,399

Fellowship that has them doing personal

769

00:34:05,509 --> 00:34:01,799

presentations to Barack Obama but then

770

00:34:07,850 --> 00:34:05,519

he leaves he leaves Washington to go to

771

00:34:10,070 --> 00:34:07,860

Hollywood to make films the first film

772

00:34:12,889 --> 00:34:10,080

he makes is with a major Hollywood

773

00:34:16,369 --> 00:34:12,899

director and the film you can watch that

774

00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:16,379

I played her I gave to people is a

775

00:34:22,430 --> 00:34:18,960

horror film about a very infectious

776

00:34:23,990 --> 00:34:22,440

disease that causes Panic among of a

777

00:34:25,609 --> 00:34:24,000

large part of the population I forget

778

00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:25,619

the name of it it's five six years ago

779

00:34:31,790 --> 00:34:28,800

you can look it up his second film so he

780

00:34:35,750 --> 00:34:31,800

is a fast track guy his second film

781

00:34:38,210 --> 00:34:35,760

oh it's this hokey little viral delusion

782

00:34:40,310 --> 00:34:38,220

thing that can't even be on any of the

783

00:34:44,329 --> 00:34:40,320

major platforms because it's too

784

00:34:47,030 --> 00:34:44,339

controversial and is uh just directly

785

00:34:48,290 --> 00:34:47,040

focused on talking to this little

786

00:34:50,510 --> 00:34:48,300

subgroup

787

00:34:53,149 --> 00:34:50,520

that you and I are familiar with this

788

00:34:56,629 --> 00:34:53,159

little alt media subgroup that thinks

789

00:35:00,109 --> 00:34:56,639

there's no viruses was this before covet

790

00:35:05,630 --> 00:35:00,119

no this is uh 2022. um

791

00:35:09,589 --> 00:35:05,640

so my world shifted because

792

00:35:10,609 --> 00:35:09,599

I think I was talking to a guy who's on

793

00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:10,619

the job

794

00:35:19,010 --> 00:35:15,599

like it's an expression that they we use

795

00:35:21,770 --> 00:35:19,020

in the United States like when one cop

796

00:35:23,750 --> 00:35:21,780

runs across another cop and the cops

797

00:35:26,270 --> 00:35:23,760

undercover and he's doing something that

798

00:35:29,030 --> 00:35:26,280

he's not supposed to be doing he goes

799

00:35:30,530 --> 00:35:29,040

pal I'm on the job and then there's a

800

00:35:33,829 --> 00:35:30,540

wink and a nod and everybody just goes

801
00:35:37,670 --> 00:35:33,839
on their own way so I don't know I have

802
00:35:38,870 --> 00:35:37,680
no idea I have no idea is Mike Wallach

803
00:35:41,569 --> 00:35:38,880
on the job

804
00:35:44,210 --> 00:35:41,579
I don't know does he really believe

805
00:35:47,210 --> 00:35:44,220
everything in the viral delusion I have

806
00:35:49,550 --> 00:35:47,220
no idea does he have an undergraduate

807
00:35:53,089 --> 00:35:49,560
degree a master's from Colombia was he a

808
00:35:55,910 --> 00:35:53,099
fellow I mean yeah yeah I so at this

809
00:35:58,790 --> 00:35:55,920
point so the really the important

810
00:36:01,730 --> 00:35:58,800
afterthought and why I've paused kind of

811
00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:01,740
skeptico is so I go and talk to Richard

812
00:36:06,290 --> 00:36:04,079
Cox who also interviewed Mike Wallach

813
00:36:08,569 --> 00:36:06,300

Richard Cox who's been on my show

814

00:36:11,569 --> 00:36:08,579

multiple times Richard Cox who used to

815

00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:11,579

work for me doing booking on skeptico

816

00:36:16,849 --> 00:36:13,920

because I like him and I honor and

817

00:36:19,609 --> 00:36:16,859

respect the work he's done he totally

818

00:36:22,910 --> 00:36:19,619

falls for the whole thing he totally he

819

00:36:25,790 --> 00:36:22,920

is he's unshakable he's unshakable now

820

00:36:27,589 --> 00:36:25,800

he's converted over to the I mean after

821

00:36:29,450 --> 00:36:27,599

after your interview with him because he

822

00:36:32,990 --> 00:36:29,460

wasn't that unshakable in the into

823

00:36:34,550 --> 00:36:33,000

yourself he was unshakable yes he's kind

824

00:36:36,349 --> 00:36:34,560

of downplaying it he did his own

825

00:36:39,650 --> 00:36:36,359

interview with Mike Wallach he goes and

826

00:36:43,430 --> 00:36:39,660

does presentations to Folks at churches

827

00:36:44,690 --> 00:36:43,440

or wherever showing wallach's film

828

00:36:48,290 --> 00:36:44,700

um

829

00:36:51,109 --> 00:36:48,300

he is so the the this is where he's

830

00:36:54,050 --> 00:36:51,119

invested in it yeah and so what does

831

00:36:55,849 --> 00:36:54,060

that mean what does that mean for you

832

00:36:58,910 --> 00:36:55,859

know you and I are sitting here talking

833

00:37:00,589 --> 00:36:58,920

about how they're doing this how they're

834

00:37:02,569 --> 00:37:00,599

going to do this and they're gonna man

835

00:37:05,390 --> 00:37:02,579

it don't take much people start doing it

836

00:37:07,550 --> 00:37:05,400

to themselves so yeah he's always been

837

00:37:09,230 --> 00:37:07,560

like that yeah what do you think of that

838

00:37:11,089 --> 00:37:09,240

whole whole story what do you what are

839

00:37:13,849 --> 00:37:11,099

your thoughts boom boy well we're

840

00:37:16,130 --> 00:37:13,859

entitled to our own opinions but we're

841

00:37:18,890 --> 00:37:16,140

not entitled to our own facts I know

842

00:37:21,349 --> 00:37:18,900

that's a cliché but it actually matters

843

00:37:24,109 --> 00:37:21,359

so I was kind of following Richard Cooks

844

00:37:26,390 --> 00:37:24,119

when he said like where is your I'm

845

00:37:28,970 --> 00:37:26,400

sympathetic to that attitude where is

846

00:37:32,870 --> 00:37:28,980

your pain threshold what would it take

847

00:37:35,690 --> 00:37:32,880

for you to re-assess a certain Paradigm

848

00:37:37,550 --> 00:37:35,700

that you have been invested in right and

849

00:37:39,530 --> 00:37:37,560

I can tell you where it goes for me when

850

00:37:42,950 --> 00:37:39,540

it comes to this virus things because I

851
00:37:45,410 --> 00:37:42,960
haven't picked up this side show I

852
00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:45,420
haven't monitored it enough so I don't

853
00:37:51,650 --> 00:37:47,280
even know what their scientific argument

854
00:37:54,290 --> 00:37:51,660
is but I can make a case for the no

855
00:37:56,630 --> 00:37:54,300
virus Theory uh without knowing what

856
00:37:59,390 --> 00:37:56,640
they're making and magically it will fit

857
00:38:00,530 --> 00:37:59,400
with the virus Theory too and it goes

858
00:38:03,130 --> 00:38:00,540
like this

859
00:38:05,450 --> 00:38:03,140
there are scientific

860
00:38:07,069 --> 00:38:05,460
experimentation within the Forbidden

861
00:38:10,190 --> 00:38:07,079
parts of science with that I mean

862
00:38:13,069 --> 00:38:10,200
everything to do with electromagnetics

863
00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:13,079

and I forgot to tell you in our former

864

00:38:18,050 --> 00:38:15,839

topic that the electromagnetic scale may

865

00:38:21,410 --> 00:38:18,060

be the closest we get to an existential

866

00:38:24,829 --> 00:38:21,420

computer but there is a fact that they

867

00:38:28,069 --> 00:38:24,839

can monit they can measure viruses by

868

00:38:30,650 --> 00:38:28,079

vibration and this guy this genius

869

00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:30,660

French man what did he get The Nobel

870

00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:33,119

Prize for I forgot but he's really the

871

00:38:37,910 --> 00:38:35,520

Vanguard of a frequency science which is

872

00:38:39,650 --> 00:38:37,920

again a taboo part of science it went

873

00:38:42,349 --> 00:38:39,660

black after the second world war because

874

00:38:45,950 --> 00:38:42,359

it decodes so much including UFOs

875

00:38:49,910 --> 00:38:45,960

so they could he could transfer a virus

876

00:38:52,430 --> 00:38:49,920

via what was it radio or something with

877

00:38:54,730 --> 00:38:52,440

taking the signature the vibration

878

00:38:58,490 --> 00:38:54,740

signature beaming it

879

00:39:00,290 --> 00:38:58,500

uh half or across the globe and then it

880

00:39:02,870 --> 00:39:00,300

pops up in water which is a good

881

00:39:04,550 --> 00:39:02,880

conductor right yeah at the receiver end

882

00:39:06,589 --> 00:39:04,560

now

883

00:39:09,109 --> 00:39:06,599

some people may take this and run with

884

00:39:11,329 --> 00:39:09,119

it ah there's no viruses all viruses are

885

00:39:14,210 --> 00:39:11,339

just frequencies it's just dissonant

886

00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:14,220

frequencies is frequencies that are in

887

00:39:19,849 --> 00:39:17,280

this harmony with the frequencies that

888

00:39:22,250 --> 00:39:19,859

we need of Life blah blah they would be

889

00:39:24,410 --> 00:39:22,260

right but you would also be right to say

890

00:39:27,770 --> 00:39:24,420

no no there are still viruses because

891

00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:27,780

this is the classical article versus

892

00:39:35,290 --> 00:39:30,720

wave debate just in a new manifestation

893

00:39:38,510 --> 00:39:35,300

so they are both vibrations frequencies

894

00:39:41,089 --> 00:39:38,520

and there are also entities because when

895

00:39:43,069 --> 00:39:41,099

you measure the entities because

896

00:39:46,190 --> 00:39:43,079

everything is vibrations so when you

897

00:39:47,750 --> 00:39:46,200

measure anything's vibration you are

898

00:39:50,089 --> 00:39:47,760

talking about both particles it's

899

00:39:51,950 --> 00:39:50,099

particles when you examine it in time

900

00:39:53,390 --> 00:39:51,960

and space and where you don't examine it

901
00:39:55,609 --> 00:39:53,400
we're back to Quantum right to

902
00:39:58,670 --> 00:39:55,619
shortening as cat then it's a potential

903
00:40:00,950 --> 00:39:58,680
anything so I I always thought it was

904
00:40:02,510 --> 00:40:00,960
[h__\h] if this was the argument that

905
00:40:04,490 --> 00:40:02,520
we're using because it's it's not an

906
00:40:06,349 --> 00:40:04,500
either or it's a both and yes it is

907
00:40:08,810 --> 00:40:06,359
vibrations yes you can interfere with

908
00:40:11,150 --> 00:40:08,820
viruses thanks to vibrations Tesla did

909
00:40:15,829 --> 00:40:11,160
it Rife did it many did it and you can

910
00:40:17,870 --> 00:40:15,839
also kill uh or or dissolve those

911
00:40:20,329 --> 00:40:17,880
frequencies with vibrations but it

912
00:40:23,750 --> 00:40:20,339
doesn't mean that when it manifests in

913
00:40:26,030 --> 00:40:23,760

your body it doesn't behave like viruses

914

00:40:28,849 --> 00:40:26,040

and it spreads and infects like viruses

915

00:40:31,250 --> 00:40:28,859

yeah totally so I'm on both sides of

916

00:40:33,770 --> 00:40:31,260

that argument no I don't know if this is

917

00:40:36,890 --> 00:40:33,780

can you explain to us basically the gist

918

00:40:39,890 --> 00:40:36,900

of how they deny viruses is it this

919

00:40:43,849 --> 00:40:39,900

angle or is it something else

920

00:40:47,089 --> 00:40:43,859

um I like I step back and look at the

921

00:40:51,170 --> 00:40:47,099

process of because I would it's

922

00:40:54,230 --> 00:40:51,180

analogous to uh Flat Earth in that what

923

00:40:58,069 --> 00:40:54,240

it really is I think it's this Uber

924

00:41:01,069 --> 00:40:58,079

empiricism it's this it's the net result

925

00:41:02,329 --> 00:41:01,079

of what they've done in junkifying

926
00:41:14,030 --> 00:41:02,339
science

927
00:41:18,290 --> 00:41:14,040
say that the way that Flat Earth was

928
00:41:21,410 --> 00:41:18,300
used was a setup for global warming and

929
00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:21,420
a setup for covid right because if you

930
00:41:27,410 --> 00:41:25,200
get people in their bones saying you

931
00:41:30,650 --> 00:41:27,420
know it all nerds have screwed

932
00:41:33,050 --> 00:41:30,660
everything up I'm not trusting a damn

933
00:41:35,270 --> 00:41:33,060
thing you're saying and let me give you

934
00:41:37,730 --> 00:41:35,280
the most in your face example of how

935
00:41:42,890 --> 00:41:37,740
much I don't trust you I think the Earth

936
00:41:45,950 --> 00:41:42,900
is flat prove me wrong and that's all it

937
00:41:48,890 --> 00:41:45,960
takes and you just extend that so as it

938
00:41:51,050 --> 00:41:48,900

relates to particularly terrain Theory

939

00:41:53,390 --> 00:41:51,060

versus germ Theory and we've talked

940

00:41:56,870 --> 00:41:53,400

about it on the show but it's a

941

00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:56,880

ridiculous proposition at the surface

942

00:42:04,010 --> 00:42:00,000

right it's the same as Flat Earth it

943

00:42:07,250 --> 00:42:04,020

doesn't deserve serious discussion and

944

00:42:09,410 --> 00:42:07,260

to be to be drawn into whether or not

945

00:42:10,730 --> 00:42:09,420

because terrain Theory by the way you

946

00:42:12,290 --> 00:42:10,740

know and then the Richard Cox interview

947

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:12,300

it doesn't come out they also deny

948

00:42:17,450 --> 00:42:14,640

bacteria it's not like they just it's

949

00:42:21,230 --> 00:42:17,460

it's not like they just deny uh viruses

950

00:42:24,109 --> 00:42:21,240

bacteria is in there too you know so all

951
00:42:27,170 --> 00:42:24,119
the all the thousands and thousands of

952
00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:27,180
peer-reviewed paper and virology they

953
00:42:33,170 --> 00:42:28,800
want to throw all that out the window

954
00:42:37,130 --> 00:42:33,180
but so it isn't like hey let's really

955
00:42:40,310 --> 00:42:37,140
try and understand their Theory no it's

956
00:42:44,270 --> 00:42:40,320
like the famous guy said it's not even

957
00:42:48,410 --> 00:42:44,280
wrong it doesn't even rise to the level

958
00:42:51,349 --> 00:42:48,420
of of that so the deeper part is how

959
00:42:54,230 --> 00:42:51,359
does it function inside of the deception

960
00:42:57,530 --> 00:42:54,240
how does it function inside of the

961
00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:57,540
misinformation system which you started

962
00:43:02,030 --> 00:43:00,000
with AI you immediately got that you

963
00:43:03,710 --> 00:43:02,040

immediately we might not actually agree

964

00:43:05,750 --> 00:43:03,720

one hundred percent on that but that's

965

00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:05,760

immediately where you went which is like

966

00:43:12,050 --> 00:43:08,640

oh okay this is another way to

967

00:43:14,150 --> 00:43:12,060

you know divide and Rule yeah people no

968

00:43:16,130 --> 00:43:14,160

I I see that potential reality the

969

00:43:19,309 --> 00:43:16,140

problem here Alex is that we are trying

970

00:43:21,530 --> 00:43:19,319

to decode I wish we were like limited to

971

00:43:23,150 --> 00:43:21,540

baseball it would be so much easier to

972

00:43:25,069 --> 00:43:23,160

discuss but we have like a

973

00:43:27,290 --> 00:43:25,079

multi-dimensional perspective when we

974

00:43:29,270 --> 00:43:27,300

discuss anything you and me and

975

00:43:32,930 --> 00:43:29,280

obviously within the socio-political

976

00:43:36,290 --> 00:43:32,940

reality or if you want to indulge the

977

00:43:40,490 --> 00:43:36,300

[h__h] expression conspiracy theory or

978

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:40,500

hypothesis yes obviously this whether it

979

00:43:47,150 --> 00:43:44,160

is or not it would be a wonderful psyop

980

00:43:49,670 --> 00:43:47,160

and yes it would fit all the bills but

981

00:43:51,650 --> 00:43:49,680

my problem is I can I can play the

982

00:43:54,829 --> 00:43:51,660

devil's lawyer here if you like if you

983

00:43:58,430 --> 00:43:54,839

can handle that because I can go to I

984

00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:58,440

can look at it ontologically and let's

985

00:44:01,670 --> 00:44:00,000

say you know let's indulge the

986

00:44:06,650 --> 00:44:01,680

hypothesis model

987

00:44:07,910 --> 00:44:06,660

I mean the simulation model

988

00:44:10,569 --> 00:44:07,920

uh

989

00:44:14,329 --> 00:44:10,579

Earth can be flat

990

00:44:16,730 --> 00:44:14,339

spheric and Hollow at the same time

991

00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:16,740

and you don't need to go to the

992

00:44:20,510 --> 00:44:18,720

computers let's go to the agnostics they

993

00:44:22,730 --> 00:44:20,520

said it's the Consciousness that matters

994

00:44:25,069 --> 00:44:22,740

so it's everyone believes that there was

995

00:44:27,770 --> 00:44:25,079

a holy man who was sacrificed on a cross

996

00:44:30,410 --> 00:44:27,780

if that power base in the Vatican can

997

00:44:32,750 --> 00:44:30,420

get enough people to Envision that with

998

00:44:34,910 --> 00:44:32,760

their whole soul with all their senses

999

00:44:37,730 --> 00:44:34,920

it's so real I can touch it I can

1000

00:44:40,210 --> 00:44:37,740

there's Jesus I can see him

1001

00:44:44,030 --> 00:44:40,220

then it becomes real in a simulation

1002

00:44:46,609 --> 00:44:44,040

that's how weird reality could be I'm

1003

00:44:47,930 --> 00:44:46,619

not now I'm not even talking about a

1004

00:44:50,089 --> 00:44:47,940

machine now I'm talking if you go to

1005

00:44:52,609 --> 00:44:50,099

agragos right and UFOs can be a

1006

00:44:56,690 --> 00:44:52,619

manifestation Etc that's how weird

1007

00:44:58,730 --> 00:44:56,700

reality could be and in that same vein

1008

00:45:00,890 --> 00:44:58,740

you could also say that yeah it's

1009

00:45:02,930 --> 00:45:00,900

viruses and it's not viruses How many

1010

00:45:05,930 --> 00:45:02,940

believe it's viruses bomb it's shifting

1011

00:45:08,450 --> 00:45:05,940

they say someone just got the Nobel

1012

00:45:09,890 --> 00:45:08,460

Prize for proving that the past doesn't

1013

00:45:13,430 --> 00:45:09,900

exist

1014

00:45:15,349 --> 00:45:13,440

so what on Earth are those traumas we

1015

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:15,359

are having what on Earth are these sweet

1016

00:45:19,550 --> 00:45:17,520

memories we are having how can these

1017

00:45:23,930 --> 00:45:19,560

those be generated and then stop

1018

00:45:27,410 --> 00:45:23,940

existing could we change or past by

1019

00:45:29,510 --> 00:45:27,420

embracing intensely a new reality of

1020

00:45:31,250 --> 00:45:29,520

what happened could you take a trauma

1021

00:45:33,230 --> 00:45:31,260

and then make it to some something good

1022

00:45:37,010 --> 00:45:33,240

for example and then that would start

1023

00:45:39,230 --> 00:45:37,020

manifesting and then Eternal now so the

1024

00:45:42,530 --> 00:45:39,240

now I'm I'm just exploding all

1025

00:45:44,210 --> 00:45:42,540

boundaries okay in a paradigm I'm taking

1026

00:45:46,910 --> 00:45:44,220

it this far now you want me to rewind

1027

00:45:50,510 --> 00:45:46,920

back into that socio-political box I'm

1028

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:50,520

with you this is and if it's not a soil

1029

00:45:55,190 --> 00:45:53,280

it immediately becomes one they hijack

1030

00:45:57,890 --> 00:45:55,200

it they invest in this they see how

1031

00:46:00,050 --> 00:45:57,900

useful for example Flat Earth Rebellion

1032

00:46:02,329 --> 00:46:00,060

is but you know they are not these

1033

00:46:03,950 --> 00:46:02,339

perfect Puppet Masters that we always

1034

00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:03,960

Envision them to be they're bumbling

1035

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:05,520

things left and right all the time

1036

00:46:10,849 --> 00:46:09,119

because of either your argument The X

1037

00:46:12,050 --> 00:46:10,859

Factor called Consciousness they're not

1038

00:46:15,470 --> 00:46:12,060

in control of Consciousness

1039

00:46:17,210 --> 00:46:15,480

Consciousness is like this Deluge Throne

1040

00:46:19,970 --> 00:46:17,220

at them and they are desperately trying

1041

00:46:21,710 --> 00:46:19,980

to use duct tape to you know fill in the

1042

00:46:23,870 --> 00:46:21,720

holes and uh oh it's coming through it's

1043

00:46:26,329 --> 00:46:23,880

coming through okay bum over there this

1044

00:46:29,150 --> 00:46:26,339

is how they're operating and many things

1045

00:46:31,550 --> 00:46:29,160

they're doing backfires if we go to

1046

00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:31,560

traditional politics I love the Duran

1047

00:46:36,890 --> 00:46:33,359

he's a shout out for the Duran if you

1048

00:46:38,809 --> 00:46:36,900

want some sober analysis just within the

1049

00:46:41,150 --> 00:46:38,819

geopolitical realm that's it nothing

1050

00:46:43,190 --> 00:46:41,160

alternative beside that but they have

1051
00:46:45,770 --> 00:46:43,200
they gave us the straight facts and then

1052
00:46:47,569 --> 00:46:45,780
we can opinate around it and we see how

1053
00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:47,579
the bungling now bricks is taking over

1054
00:46:53,030 --> 00:46:50,880
for the petrodollar and this is going

1055
00:46:54,710 --> 00:46:53,040
against the great reset it's going

1056
00:46:56,829 --> 00:46:54,720
against the

1057
00:46:59,510 --> 00:46:56,839
western or

1058
00:47:01,550 --> 00:46:59,520
anglo-american Elites so they are not

1059
00:47:03,589 --> 00:47:01,560
these perfect Puppet Masters in fact I'm

1060
00:47:04,150 --> 00:47:03,599
with them our friend

1061
00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:04,160
um

1062
00:47:10,970 --> 00:47:08,400
uh Schneider on this he thinks that all

1063
00:47:12,829 --> 00:47:10,980

this inbreeding and you know they needed

1064

00:47:15,290 --> 00:47:12,839

people like Epstein

1065

00:47:17,390 --> 00:47:15,300

who actually they need people who are

1066

00:47:19,130 --> 00:47:17,400

competent because they are utterly

1067

00:47:21,230 --> 00:47:19,140

incompetent at this point they just have

1068

00:47:23,390 --> 00:47:21,240

the power the will and the money and

1069

00:47:26,030 --> 00:47:23,400

then they need to

1070

00:47:29,210 --> 00:47:26,040

um Circle uh have in their Circle

1071

00:47:31,970 --> 00:47:29,220

different kinds of geniuses who have no

1072

00:47:34,970 --> 00:47:31,980

ethics who will Implement their vision

1073

00:47:37,069 --> 00:47:34,980

for them so okay I went all over the

1074

00:47:38,329 --> 00:47:37,079

place I'll shut up now and let you

1075

00:47:41,450 --> 00:47:38,339

comment

1076

00:47:43,309 --> 00:47:41,460

well bring it bring it home for me and

1077

00:47:45,290 --> 00:47:43,319

tell me what you think about

1078

00:47:47,510 --> 00:47:45,300

um how you think that how you think that

1079

00:47:51,230 --> 00:47:47,520

relates

1080

00:47:54,050 --> 00:47:51,240

I think at a weird level anything could

1081

00:47:57,470 --> 00:47:54,060

be possible if enough people believe it

1082

00:48:00,170 --> 00:47:57,480

uh or become possible uh that what would

1083

00:48:02,390 --> 00:48:00,180

you do with that understanding see

1084

00:48:04,609 --> 00:48:02,400

because to me that's always like a good

1085

00:48:06,589 --> 00:48:04,619

good point yeah yep you know great

1086

00:48:08,809 --> 00:48:06,599

question because you know the answer to

1087

00:48:10,910 --> 00:48:08,819

that is it doesn't matter

1088

00:48:13,490 --> 00:48:10,920

what would I do with it it's an

1089

00:48:15,069 --> 00:48:13,500

information War so I would still behave

1090

00:48:18,290 --> 00:48:15,079

as if

1091

00:48:20,990 --> 00:48:18,300

viruses are real the Earth is not flat

1092

00:48:22,910 --> 00:48:21,000

and we have to fight for those ideas why

1093

00:48:24,109 --> 00:48:22,920

because that's the shortest way to get

1094

00:48:27,890 --> 00:48:24,119

to the

1095

00:48:30,530 --> 00:48:27,900

Target to where I want Society to go it

1096

00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:30,540

doesn't serve me or you or anyone else

1097

00:48:35,630 --> 00:48:32,160

that we have to take this enormous

1098

00:48:37,490 --> 00:48:35,640

detour around I can do it in private if

1099

00:48:39,950 --> 00:48:37,500

you you and me are sitting here having a

1100

00:48:41,750 --> 00:48:39,960

coffee we can discuss okay what would it

1101

00:48:44,390 --> 00:48:41,760

take for the earth to be round okay

1102

00:48:46,490 --> 00:48:44,400

because that has no consequence but if

1103

00:48:49,609 --> 00:48:46,500

30 percent of the population believes

1104

00:48:52,730 --> 00:48:49,619

it's round and meanwhile they do they're

1105

00:48:54,950 --> 00:48:52,740

doing deep level third dimensional chess

1106

00:48:57,950 --> 00:48:54,960

Warfare on us

1107

00:49:01,430 --> 00:48:57,960

oh my God we need that brain power you

1108

00:49:04,910 --> 00:49:01,440

know to what matters so I'm a both end

1109

00:49:08,630 --> 00:49:04,920

guy here uh we should behave as if

1110

00:49:10,550 --> 00:49:08,640

uh things are as we think it is and and

1111

00:49:14,569 --> 00:49:10,560

continue fighting that battle because it

1112

00:49:16,190 --> 00:49:14,579

is also that this is also a reality and

1113

00:49:19,010 --> 00:49:16,200

this is where the battle is taking place

1114

00:49:20,770 --> 00:49:19,020

for example the battle is much more

1115

00:49:23,569 --> 00:49:20,780

served that we acknowledge our

1116

00:49:25,970 --> 00:49:23,579

coronavirus and we acknowledge that they

1117

00:49:29,089 --> 00:49:25,980

are [h__\h] us up with the vaccines and

1118

00:49:32,210 --> 00:49:29,099

we acknowledge that the pandemic has

1119

00:49:35,450 --> 00:49:32,220

been poorly handled to put it morally

1120

00:49:37,790 --> 00:49:35,460

if we do that that's what's serving the

1121

00:49:40,309 --> 00:49:37,800

immediate battle going on but in

1122

00:49:42,710 --> 00:49:40,319

addition I can see other potential

1123

00:49:45,950 --> 00:49:42,720

realities do you understand

1124

00:49:47,270 --> 00:49:45,960

I do but I think you're climbing the you

1125

00:49:49,309 --> 00:49:47,280

know the last time we spoke for the end

1126
00:49:51,650 --> 00:49:49,319
of year you had a great metaphor about

1127
00:49:53,390 --> 00:49:51,660
climbing the mountain and going around

1128
00:49:55,370 --> 00:49:53,400
and as you get higher and higher you can

1129
00:49:56,329 --> 00:49:55,380
see people further down below and some

1130
00:49:57,890 --> 00:49:56,339
of them are just going around the

1131
00:50:00,829 --> 00:49:57,900
mountain again and again and again and

1132
00:50:01,730 --> 00:50:00,839
some of them are in fact even though

1133
00:50:03,290 --> 00:50:01,740
they're going around the mountain

1134
00:50:05,870 --> 00:50:03,300
they're kind of choosing the path that

1135
00:50:06,829 --> 00:50:05,880
takes them higher and higher I agree

1136
00:50:10,430 --> 00:50:06,839
with

1137
00:50:13,870 --> 00:50:10,440
what you said that we we do have to have

1138
00:50:16,849 --> 00:50:13,880

discernment in terms of uh bracketing

1139

00:50:19,670 --> 00:50:16,859

reality which is the way I put it there

1140

00:50:23,930 --> 00:50:19,680

is a consensus reality here in in that

1141

00:50:27,290 --> 00:50:23,940

consensus reality viruses do exist and

1142

00:50:30,349 --> 00:50:27,300

cause disease in that bracketed reality

1143

00:50:34,069 --> 00:50:30,359

at the same time we have a very

1144

00:50:37,130 --> 00:50:34,079

incomplete understanding of viruses and

1145

00:50:40,069 --> 00:50:37,140

we have a medical industrial complex

1146

00:50:42,349 --> 00:50:40,079

that has exploited The Limited

1147

00:50:44,510 --> 00:50:42,359

understanding we have of viruses and

1148

00:50:46,370 --> 00:50:44,520

they've Twisted it and turned it and

1149

00:50:49,790 --> 00:50:46,380

developed all sorts of misinformation

1150

00:50:52,609 --> 00:50:49,800

the whole HIV AIDS thing is real there

1151
00:50:54,710 --> 00:50:52,619
is a real dispute there in terms of what

1152
00:50:58,549 --> 00:50:54,720
is the relationship between the testing

1153
00:51:01,370 --> 00:50:58,559
for HIV and the AIDS virus I had a guy

1154
00:51:03,230 --> 00:51:01,380
on seven years ago on skeptico and he

1155
00:51:06,290 --> 00:51:03,240
said that he said you know the numbers

1156
00:51:08,569 --> 00:51:06,300
do not make any sense the pure numbers

1157
00:51:11,150 --> 00:51:08,579
that we could back on the demographic

1158
00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:11,160
numbers people go to Henry Bower shouted

1159
00:51:16,730 --> 00:51:14,160
for a great show yeah so so I'm down

1160
00:51:20,089 --> 00:51:16,740
with the fact that they are screwing

1161
00:51:22,790 --> 00:51:20,099
with the data because they don't really

1162
00:51:25,069 --> 00:51:22,800
know what's going on with viruses but

1163
00:51:26,990 --> 00:51:25,079

that doesn't we're saying the same thing

1164

00:51:30,430 --> 00:51:27,000

here that doesn't give somebody

1165

00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:30,440

permission to jump outside

1166

00:51:36,170 --> 00:51:33,119

jump outside of the bounded consensus

1167

00:51:39,589 --> 00:51:36,180

reality and say hey man maybe you know

1168

00:51:41,750 --> 00:51:39,599

there's no such thing no that we have

1169

00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:41,760

this bounded consensus reality and then

1170

00:51:45,770 --> 00:51:43,440

we have all this stuff there's a time

1171

00:51:48,770 --> 00:51:45,780

and a place for every debate right they

1172

00:51:51,230 --> 00:51:48,780

are polluting the real debate here with

1173

00:51:54,130 --> 00:51:51,240

that thing it doesn't belong in the

1174

00:51:57,890 --> 00:51:54,140

coveted policy debate seriously it

1175

00:52:00,829 --> 00:51:57,900

belongs in you know pipe smoking Society

1176
00:52:03,710 --> 00:52:00,839
cigar smoking Societies in front of the

1177
00:52:06,770 --> 00:52:03,720
fireplace but the real but the real

1178
00:52:09,530 --> 00:52:06,780
problem for you and I AI is that one

1179
00:52:12,890 --> 00:52:09,540
once we jump out of that discussion and

1180
00:52:14,870 --> 00:52:12,900
say okay you're a deeper thinker let's

1181
00:52:15,950 --> 00:52:14,880
really talk about the mountain you know

1182
00:52:18,250 --> 00:52:15,960
because that's what it's really about

1183
00:52:21,470 --> 00:52:18,260
and our path up that mountain

1184
00:52:23,990 --> 00:52:21,480
well then now we have to come back and

1185
00:52:27,170 --> 00:52:24,000
say you're using terms like battle and

1186
00:52:29,930 --> 00:52:27,180
that and does that really make any sense

1187
00:52:32,990 --> 00:52:29,940
from a mountain perspective are we

1188
00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:33,000

really battling you know the it does to

1189

00:52:37,130 --> 00:52:35,040

say I'm not sure that I'm not sure that

1190

00:52:40,250 --> 00:52:37,140

it does I'm not sure I'll tell you why

1191

00:52:43,130 --> 00:52:40,260

because there's a million uh forces who

1192

00:52:46,069 --> 00:52:43,140

want you to not uh land that mountain

1193

00:52:47,210 --> 00:52:46,079

and they want to lure you back into the

1194

00:52:49,510 --> 00:52:47,220

woods

1195

00:52:52,130 --> 00:52:49,520

so only for that

1196

00:52:53,569 --> 00:52:52,140

and you know it's an individual it's an

1197

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:53,579

individual Journey too it's not a

1198

00:53:02,530 --> 00:53:00,230

I probably am not pronouncing that in a

1199

00:53:06,049 --> 00:53:02,540

way that anyone who really understands

1200

00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:06,059

but I love the the translation that may

1201

00:53:14,510 --> 00:53:10,079

the light in virtue in my heart be

1202

00:53:17,569 --> 00:53:14,520

victorious to me that is the only real

1203

00:53:20,990 --> 00:53:17,579

battle okay the only real battle is I

1204

00:53:23,569 --> 00:53:21,000

have the light and The Virtue The

1205

00:53:26,329 --> 00:53:23,579

Virtuous in my heart okay but brother

1206

00:53:28,970 --> 00:53:26,339

let me rephrase it then there's also a

1207

00:53:30,650 --> 00:53:28,980

million forces inside you who wants to

1208

00:53:32,329 --> 00:53:30,660

you know right around that mountain so

1209

00:53:34,370 --> 00:53:32,339

there's always going to be a battle ice

1210

00:53:35,990 --> 00:53:34,380

path whether it's outside or inside it

1211

00:53:37,390 --> 00:53:36,000

doesn't matter it's all the same ice

1212

00:53:38,930 --> 00:53:37,400

bath

1213

00:53:42,349 --> 00:53:38,940

hahaha

1214

00:53:46,190 --> 00:53:42,359

no but look man it's uh the corporate

1215

00:53:49,190 --> 00:53:46,200

reality is super important because

1216

00:53:51,650 --> 00:53:49,200

um yeah you you've been following the

1217

00:53:55,250 --> 00:53:51,660

development and I have a hellish

1218

00:53:57,049 --> 00:53:55,260

scenario for you and that's that and and

1219

00:53:59,510 --> 00:53:57,059

I don't know what I predicted last year

1220

00:54:02,450 --> 00:53:59,520

but I suspect I should have predicted it

1221

00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:02,460

for the coming year because uh we have

1222

00:54:09,290 --> 00:54:05,839

now a situation where

1223

00:54:10,970 --> 00:54:09,300

uh there may be a lot of deaths

1224

00:54:14,089 --> 00:54:10,980

accumulating I don't want to make it

1225

00:54:17,450 --> 00:54:14,099

into some doomsday scenario but um

1226

00:54:20,690 --> 00:54:17,460

it's incredible uh you know how how

1227

00:54:23,690 --> 00:54:20,700

immediate how literal all the naysayers

1228

00:54:26,510 --> 00:54:23,700

and the anti-vectors if you look at it

1229

00:54:27,410 --> 00:54:26,520

objectively it's taken a really left

1230

00:54:30,530 --> 00:54:27,420

turn

1231

00:54:32,270 --> 00:54:30,540

and time for time for prediction time

1232

00:54:34,309 --> 00:54:32,280

for reminding you of your prediction

1233

00:54:37,010 --> 00:54:34,319

from last year

1234

00:54:38,270 --> 00:54:37,020

you ready yep because it relates

1235

00:54:40,010 --> 00:54:38,280

directly to what you're talking about

1236

00:54:43,250 --> 00:54:40,020

your prediction at the end of the last

1237

00:54:46,250 --> 00:54:43,260

year's show was that this is AI speaking

1238

00:54:48,890 --> 00:54:46,260

I think omnichrome could be the Silver

1239

00:54:50,809 --> 00:54:48,900

Bullet not your language but say and you

1240

00:54:53,569 --> 00:54:50,819

you really expounded on in a really

1241

00:54:56,390 --> 00:54:53,579

interesting way because we were talking

1242

00:54:59,210 --> 00:54:56,400

about how the Western world was

1243

00:55:01,549 --> 00:54:59,220

vaccinated but Africa wasn't vaccinated

1244

00:55:03,710 --> 00:55:01,559

it wasn't vaccinated not to the extent

1245

00:55:06,109 --> 00:55:03,720

that they would have liked anyway and

1246

00:55:09,170 --> 00:55:06,119

where does omnichrome seem to kind of

1247

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:09,180

emerge out of these areas that have

1248

00:55:14,270 --> 00:55:12,000

resisted vaccination for long periods of

1249

00:55:16,670 --> 00:55:14,280

time and you said I think this could be

1250

00:55:18,829 --> 00:55:16,680

a game changer because you know herd

1251

00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:18,839

immunity natural immunity blah blah blah

1252

00:55:23,329 --> 00:55:20,640

but then you also painted the dark

1253

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:23,339

scenario but it could turn the other way

1254

00:55:29,089 --> 00:55:25,920

and that they just further kind of

1255

00:55:31,430 --> 00:55:29,099

double down on the whole thing yeah I

1256

00:55:33,470 --> 00:55:31,440

would so I would take your prediction

1257

00:55:35,390 --> 00:55:33,480

which isn't you kind of covered all the

1258

00:55:37,849 --> 00:55:35,400

bases so I don't know if you really get

1259

00:55:39,890 --> 00:55:37,859

total credit for that but I think you

1260

00:55:41,569 --> 00:55:39,900

pointed us in a really important

1261

00:55:46,130 --> 00:55:41,579

Direction and I think that direction

1262

00:55:47,230 --> 00:55:46,140

applies here yes the vaccine has uh

1263

00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:47,240

probably

1264

00:55:52,790 --> 00:55:49,920
dealt of really severe blow to the

1265

00:55:54,710 --> 00:55:52,800
immune system of hundreds of millions of

1266

00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:54,720
people there's no question about that

1267

00:56:03,410 --> 00:55:58,559
yeah God has a couple tricks up his

1268

00:56:05,089 --> 00:56:03,420
sleeve too he has ways that and he I'm

1269

00:56:07,790 --> 00:56:05,099
obviously I don't believe that there's

1270

00:56:10,549 --> 00:56:07,800
some entity in on the cloud with the

1271

00:56:12,410 --> 00:56:10,559
beard and ice with a dick yeah and I

1272

00:56:15,530 --> 00:56:12,420
certainly don't believe yeah you see

1273

00:56:18,349 --> 00:56:15,540
right but the the you get the you get

1274

00:56:21,290 --> 00:56:18,359
the idea is that no they they will not

1275

00:56:24,970 --> 00:56:21,300
they will not determine the future of

1276

00:56:29,630 --> 00:56:24,980

mankind by their hokey little poorly run

1277

00:56:33,710 --> 00:56:29,640

project of manufacturing a bioweapon in

1278

00:56:36,049 --> 00:56:33,720

a lab that will not be the end of the

1279

00:56:37,609 --> 00:56:36,059

road they will not determine that it

1280

00:56:39,230 --> 00:56:37,619

will be determined through some other

1281

00:56:40,390 --> 00:56:39,240

meetings yeah but have you heard the

1282

00:56:44,329 --> 00:56:40,400

news

1283

00:56:46,309 --> 00:56:44,339

what's going on in Boston oh my God you

1284

00:56:48,349 --> 00:56:46,319

heard it right they're amping it up to

1285

00:56:50,809 --> 00:56:48,359

80 mortality

1286

00:56:53,809 --> 00:56:50,819

and they're doing it with impunity yeah

1287

00:56:55,910 --> 00:56:53,819

where the [h__\h] are the pitchforks why do

1288

00:56:59,150 --> 00:56:55,920

you take kovid that was failed for

1289

00:57:01,490 --> 00:56:59,160

because if the pandemic is as diverse

1290

00:57:04,490 --> 00:57:01,500

conspiracy hypothesis as saying that

1291

00:57:06,530 --> 00:57:04,500

they wanted this or it was a trial run

1292

00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:06,540

or whatever then now they have the

1293

00:57:10,430 --> 00:57:08,640

perfect thing because if the virus had

1294

00:57:14,930 --> 00:57:10,440

worked as they wanted us to believe it

1295

00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:14,940

worked then uh these people who you know

1296

00:57:20,510 --> 00:57:17,280

the branch comedians who have cracked

1297

00:57:22,250 --> 00:57:20,520

their brains on on covet Fair everybody

1298

00:57:25,730 --> 00:57:22,260

will become like them it will become

1299

00:57:27,710 --> 00:57:25,740

hell on Earth fear is gonna run rampant

1300

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:27,720

because now we will have real real

1301
00:57:34,010 --> 00:57:30,960
grounds for it because if 80 percent in

1302
00:57:36,890 --> 00:57:34,020
reality 0.8 percent died and they would

1303
00:57:38,510 --> 00:57:36,900
have died if it was a hard flu too this

1304
00:57:41,270 --> 00:57:38,520
we know now we didn't know it in the

1305
00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:41,280
beginning but if 80 died which is what

1306
00:57:45,890 --> 00:57:42,720
they've done now with the covert virus

1307
00:57:49,430 --> 00:57:45,900
in Boston right Jesus Christ man that's

1308
00:57:52,790 --> 00:57:49,440
hell well don't right that is uh that is

1309
00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:52,800
a potential reality Ebola is another

1310
00:57:57,829 --> 00:57:55,440
potential reality that we've lived with

1311
00:58:00,890 --> 00:57:57,839
right that is a very high mortality

1312
00:58:03,530 --> 00:58:00,900
that's just 50 I think either way it's

1313
00:58:05,089 --> 00:58:03,540

the end of the world yeah 50 or 80 does

1314

00:58:07,910 --> 00:58:05,099

not make a difference now if you have 50

1315

00:58:11,390 --> 00:58:07,920

or 80 it's still the end of the world as

1316

00:58:13,790 --> 00:58:11,400

we know it so the the other side of this

1317

00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:13,800

which you know we could have we could

1318

00:58:18,349 --> 00:58:15,119

talk for a long time we could do a bunch

1319

00:58:20,569 --> 00:58:18,359

of shows but if if you look at where

1320

00:58:21,950 --> 00:58:20,579

we're going economically and we've

1321

00:58:25,130 --> 00:58:21,960

talked a little bit about the Bitcoin

1322

00:58:28,010 --> 00:58:25,140

and the crypto thing as part of that and

1323

00:58:30,530 --> 00:58:28,020

I think it also relates to uh world

1324

00:58:34,670 --> 00:58:30,540

economies and uh currencies and stuff

1325

00:58:36,530 --> 00:58:34,680

like that the the end game there is not

1326

00:58:39,230 --> 00:58:36,540

turning out the way that they want

1327

00:58:43,250 --> 00:58:39,240

they're not going to be able to print 30

1328

00:58:45,770 --> 00:58:43,260

trillion dollars in Echo currency like

1329

00:58:47,569 --> 00:58:45,780

they were planning on doing that was the

1330

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:47,579

plan you mean human digital currency

1331

00:58:52,789 --> 00:58:49,680

right what did I say

1332

00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:52,799

I don't know what did you say echo echo

1333

00:58:58,490 --> 00:58:55,680

you know the environmental uh carbon

1334

00:59:02,089 --> 00:58:58,500

trading all right it's the same it's

1335

00:59:05,150 --> 00:59:02,099

yeah it's the same stuff right so and

1336

00:59:07,490 --> 00:59:05,160

now we have China on the ropes in terms

1337

00:59:09,710 --> 00:59:07,500

of you know what's going on with

1338

00:59:10,970 --> 00:59:09,720

who knows what's up with Biden and the

1339

00:59:16,210 --> 00:59:10,980

chip thing but did you see the thing

1340

00:59:19,130 --> 00:59:16,220

with the chips where the no okay so

1341

00:59:21,230 --> 00:59:19,140

this is another little factoid that some

1342

00:59:24,589 --> 00:59:21,240

people are claiming and you could see it

1343

00:59:27,710 --> 00:59:24,599

that it could possibly be true the best

1344

00:59:29,630 --> 00:59:27,720

microchips in the world and there's a

1345

00:59:32,569 --> 00:59:29,640

battle for them something like eighty

1346

00:59:34,370 --> 00:59:32,579

percent of them are produced where

1347

00:59:35,049 --> 00:59:34,380

Taiwan

1348

00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:35,059

um

1349

00:59:43,309 --> 00:59:41,280

and Biden has just passed into law an

1350

00:59:45,890 --> 00:59:43,319

executive order saying that the Chinese

1351
00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:45,900
will no longer have access to the best

1352
00:59:49,789 --> 00:59:48,240
chips this is trade War major trade

1353
00:59:51,829 --> 00:59:49,799
board if anyone hasn't heard of this

1354
00:59:54,770 --> 00:59:51,839
they need to go investigate it

1355
00:59:57,950 --> 00:59:54,780
and he said and also he said anyone

1356
01:00:00,770 --> 00:59:57,960
who's working on these Advanced chips

1357
01:00:04,430 --> 01:00:00,780
and are in China has to come home yeah I

1358
01:00:06,589 --> 01:00:04,440
heard that this this shuts China down

1359
01:00:09,430 --> 01:00:06,599
they are shut down if you don't have

1360
01:00:12,890 --> 01:00:09,440
access to these chips you you can't do

1361
01:00:14,569 --> 01:00:12,900
anything moving forward uh in terms of

1362
01:00:16,970 --> 01:00:14,579
your economy you're just going to slowly

1363
01:00:20,030 --> 01:00:16,980

I heard they got them from Russia or

1364

01:00:22,370 --> 01:00:20,040

something no the there are 80 percent of

1365

01:00:24,109 --> 01:00:22,380

them are made in Taiwan and we have

1366

01:00:26,329 --> 01:00:24,119

foundries here and part of this thing

1367

01:00:28,190 --> 01:00:26,339

was to make us self-sufficient and build

1368

01:00:31,490 --> 01:00:28,200

all the foundries here but we basically

1369

01:00:33,770 --> 01:00:31,500

control that technology you know IBM

1370

01:00:36,049 --> 01:00:33,780

just last year announced the two

1371

01:00:39,970 --> 01:00:36,059

nanometer uh

1372

01:00:42,230 --> 01:00:39,980

kind of uh integrated circuit so and

1373

01:00:44,450 --> 01:00:42,240

Moore's law do you know what Moore's Law

1374

01:00:47,089 --> 01:00:44,460

is how computer technology doubles and

1375

01:00:49,010 --> 01:00:47,099

doubles every 18 months and they said

1376

01:00:50,930 --> 01:00:49,020

that's coming to an end well it's not

1377

01:00:52,910 --> 01:00:50,940

coming to an end they continue to have

1378

01:00:55,130 --> 01:00:52,920

breakthroughs there's no end in sight

1379

01:00:57,289 --> 01:00:55,140

but you have to be really smart you got

1380

01:00:59,270 --> 01:00:57,299

to invest a ton of money and then when

1381

01:01:02,210 --> 01:00:59,280

you have it you have all sorts of

1382

01:01:03,710 --> 01:01:02,220

patents and technology that you know in

1383

01:01:05,450 --> 01:01:03,720

our friend Bernardo Castro the company

1384

01:01:08,210 --> 01:01:05,460

he used to work for was The Foundry that

1385

01:01:15,289 --> 01:01:08,220

makes all those chips all that is in our

1386

01:01:17,809 --> 01:01:15,299

hands USA USA USA so IBM owns that owns

1387

01:01:21,410 --> 01:01:17,819

that technology Intel owns that

1388

01:01:22,910 --> 01:01:21,420

technology so we're we're now in a

1389

01:01:25,609 --> 01:01:22,920

position to muscle

1390

01:01:28,130 --> 01:01:25,619

China in a way that a lot of people

1391

01:01:30,410 --> 01:01:28,140

didn't see coming how does that play out

1392

01:01:33,650 --> 01:01:30,420

I don't know what does that say to China

1393

01:01:37,130 --> 01:01:33,660

buddying up with uh Russia I don't know

1394

01:01:39,770 --> 01:01:37,140

what does that say for the end of the

1395

01:01:42,829 --> 01:01:39,780

dominance of the U.S dollar I don't know

1396

01:01:44,750 --> 01:01:42,839

and the reason to go on that whole rant

1397

01:01:47,930 --> 01:01:44,760

between two people that like to talk

1398

01:01:49,069 --> 01:01:47,940

about spirituality is just to show how

1399

01:01:52,490 --> 01:01:49,079

many other

1400

01:01:54,470 --> 01:01:52,500

cards there are on the table that need

1401

01:01:57,650 --> 01:01:54,480

to be turned over if you're going to try

1402

01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:57,660

and read the deck so it's like it's

1403

01:02:03,710 --> 01:02:01,200

never ending in terms of where this is

1404

01:02:07,250 --> 01:02:03,720

going how it's playing out what the 80

1405

01:02:09,950 --> 01:02:07,260

percent in Boston really means who's in

1406

01:02:12,109 --> 01:02:09,960

charge all the rest of that non-day

1407

01:02:15,349 --> 01:02:12,119

virus really come from America after all

1408

01:02:18,109 --> 01:02:15,359

like George Webb said here so early now

1409

01:02:20,569 --> 01:02:18,119

it seems like it's because the signature

1410

01:02:23,390 --> 01:02:20,579

of it is from American life it seems

1411

01:02:25,250 --> 01:02:23,400

like Wuhan got it from America but yeah

1412

01:02:27,530 --> 01:02:25,260

you're right but this makes it exciting

1413

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:27,540

doesn't it because it's like the chips

1414

01:02:34,309 --> 01:02:30,000

could fall anywhere it's impossible to

1415

01:02:36,829 --> 01:02:34,319

make any safe bets here I will say that

1416

01:02:38,990 --> 01:02:36,839

it's kind of good that America did this

1417

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:39,000

because it kind of proves that they have

1418

01:02:43,609 --> 01:02:42,240

their and the the the the neck on

1419

01:02:47,450 --> 01:02:43,619

the Block because

1420

01:02:49,190 --> 01:02:47,460

this is their new move to answer the

1421

01:02:51,589 --> 01:02:49,200

other move you know the whole Ukraine

1422

01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:51,599

thing uh we shouldn't go too deep into

1423

01:02:54,829 --> 01:02:53,280

it because it will take the whole show

1424

01:02:57,470 --> 01:02:54,839

there's so much to say about it but it

1425

01:02:59,030 --> 01:02:57,480

back forward to the Western Elite the

1426

01:03:01,609 --> 01:02:59,040

Western Elite pretends the whole world

1427

01:03:04,069 --> 01:03:01,619

is uh on like it's the whole world

1428

01:03:05,990 --> 01:03:04,079

against Russia in reality which people

1429

01:03:09,410 --> 01:03:06,000

in the west won't know because we are

1430

01:03:12,130 --> 01:03:09,420

completely brainwashed by our media is

1431

01:03:15,950 --> 01:03:12,140

that it's the whole world against Europe

1432

01:03:17,870 --> 01:03:15,960

and USA basically and maybe you can toss

1433

01:03:19,490 --> 01:03:17,880

Australia and Canada in there too but

1434

01:03:22,130 --> 01:03:19,500

the whole world has gone together and

1435

01:03:24,770 --> 01:03:22,140

this has been a slow thing bricks isn't

1436

01:03:28,130 --> 01:03:24,780

a new thing but what's really new now is

1437

01:03:32,390 --> 01:03:28,140

that it's not just crazy isolated crises

1438

01:03:34,370 --> 01:03:32,400

like the Venezuela guy or Gaddafi and

1439

01:03:37,609 --> 01:03:34,380

all these people who talk about we have

1440

01:03:40,190 --> 01:03:37,619

to create an independent currency to

1441

01:03:43,549 --> 01:03:40,200

compete with a dollar this is now

1442

01:03:45,829 --> 01:03:43,559

officially the policy of brics Brazil

1443

01:03:47,510 --> 01:03:45,839

doesn't matter then you didn't you

1444

01:03:49,789 --> 01:03:47,520

didn't you either didn't understand or

1445

01:03:53,089 --> 01:03:49,799

don't agree with what I just said no I

1446

01:03:55,670 --> 01:03:53,099

did because the reply is is to use the

1447

01:03:57,710 --> 01:03:55,680

stuff in Taiwan as the bottleneck

1448

01:04:00,170 --> 01:03:57,720

against them no the point is that the

1449

01:04:03,349 --> 01:04:00,180

fed the United States Federal Reserve as

1450

01:04:07,190 --> 01:04:03,359

bad as it is as corrupt as owned by

1451

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:07,200

whoever yeah is still in control there

1452

01:04:13,970 --> 01:04:10,079

will be no move away from the U.S

1453

01:04:17,329 --> 01:04:13,980

currency they're with they you do not we

1454

01:04:21,530 --> 01:04:17,339

haven't even begun turkey and and Saudi

1455

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:21,540

Arabia they no it just will what that

1456

01:04:27,589 --> 01:04:24,480

what they're demonstrating to me one of

1457

01:04:30,710 --> 01:04:27,599

the takeaways is there's a lot more

1458

01:04:33,109 --> 01:04:30,720

power there than you might have thought

1459

01:04:35,750 --> 01:04:33,119

and that was the problem you know when

1460

01:04:37,609 --> 01:04:35,760

you were pitching me the Bitcoin thing a

1461

01:04:40,309 --> 01:04:37,619

year ago and by the way you know your

1462

01:04:42,289 --> 01:04:40,319

Bitcoin now has to basically triple in

1463

01:04:44,270 --> 01:04:42,299

value for you to even get back to Brady

1464

01:04:46,370 --> 01:04:44,280

break even and please do don't tell me

1465

01:04:47,930 --> 01:04:46,380

that it's a good time to buy because you

1466

01:04:50,329 --> 01:04:47,940

said it was a good time to buy it forty

1467

01:04:51,589 --> 01:04:50,339

thousand I'm playing like crazy oh good

1468

01:04:54,890 --> 01:04:51,599

what are you doing with the stuff you

1469

01:04:58,030 --> 01:04:54,900

bought at 40. the point is the United

1470

01:05:00,589 --> 01:04:58,040

States for good bad whatever

1471

01:05:03,710 --> 01:05:00,599

understands that they have to control

1472

01:05:05,270 --> 01:05:03,720

and dominate economically and they're

1473

01:05:07,549 --> 01:05:05,280

not going to do that they're not going

1474

01:05:11,210 --> 01:05:07,559

to let go of that without a fight no and

1475

01:05:12,770 --> 01:05:11,220

the fight is so everyone was what I just

1476

01:05:14,510 --> 01:05:12,780

told you about the chips thing what that

1477

01:05:15,890 --> 01:05:14,520

should do for everyone and go look at

1478

01:05:17,809 --> 01:05:15,900

the rivers that don't even have any

1479

01:05:20,030 --> 01:05:17,819

water and the electricity that they

1480

01:05:22,910 --> 01:05:20,040

can't do and there's zero

1481

01:05:25,130 --> 01:05:22,920

tolerance policy on covid which is

1482

01:05:28,010 --> 01:05:25,140

insane and is going to run the country

1483

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:28,020

into the ground and now reassess and say

1484

01:05:32,329 --> 01:05:29,280

oh

1485

01:05:35,030 --> 01:05:32,339

those are the guys that I thought a

1486

01:05:38,750 --> 01:05:35,040

couple months ago were gonna knock the

1487

01:05:41,569 --> 01:05:38,760

U.S currency off the top of the hill no

1488

01:05:43,609 --> 01:05:41,579

way go look at where their currency is

1489

01:05:45,829 --> 01:05:43,619

relative to the United States my wife

1490

01:05:47,870 --> 01:05:45,839

just went to Oktoberfest she stayed in

1491

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:47,880

the finest hotels for next to nothing

1492

01:05:54,950 --> 01:05:50,400

because the dollar is stronger than it's

1493

01:05:58,970 --> 01:05:54,960

ever been in my lifetime so a few months

1494

01:06:01,609 --> 01:05:58,980

ago it was oh my the US dollar it's done

1495

01:06:03,589 --> 01:06:01,619

the patch it it don't that look that way

1496

01:06:06,109 --> 01:06:03,599

now it could look totally different six

1497

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:06,119

months from now but just or one month

1498

01:06:10,069 --> 01:06:07,920

from now this is just a part of the

1499

01:06:12,530 --> 01:06:10,079

battle man no you're very impressed by

1500

01:06:14,809 --> 01:06:12,540

that move but there are many moves going

1501
01:06:16,910 --> 01:06:14,819
on yes they will of course they won't go

1502
01:06:18,589 --> 01:06:16,920
down without the fight and the fight

1503
01:06:20,210 --> 01:06:18,599
will get dirty the fight is dirty the

1504
01:06:22,670 --> 01:06:20,220
whole Ukraine thing is a part of this

1505
01:06:23,630 --> 01:06:22,680
they're basically sacrificing an entire

1506
01:06:26,690 --> 01:06:23,640
country

1507
01:06:29,990 --> 01:06:26,700
and Europe is on the brink of collapse

1508
01:06:31,730 --> 01:06:30,000
uh Norway is the part of EU but we are

1509
01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:31,740
also suffering because a [h__h]

1510
01:06:36,710 --> 01:06:34,559
politicians somehow feel loyalty to

1511
01:06:39,589 --> 01:06:36,720
Europe so that we have so much power

1512
01:06:42,349 --> 01:06:39,599
here we have oil gas we have waterfalls

1513
01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:42,359

we have wind and they are giving it for

1514

01:06:46,490 --> 01:06:44,400

free almost to Europe and then they're

1515

01:06:48,349 --> 01:06:46,500

buying it back expensively so now I'm

1516

01:06:52,370 --> 01:06:48,359

suffering too because of these morons

1517

01:06:54,829 --> 01:06:52,380

but um Europe and Europe is waking up to

1518

01:06:58,490 --> 01:06:54,839

being screwed by America because the

1519

01:07:01,450 --> 01:06:58,500

America First bombs uh the north stream

1520

01:07:04,490 --> 01:07:01,460

both the new one and the old one so now

1521

01:07:06,109 --> 01:07:04,500

Germany has nothing and then we they say

1522

01:07:08,990 --> 01:07:06,119

Hey you can buy it from us and then we

1523

01:07:11,450 --> 01:07:09,000

buy it four times as much as the price

1524

01:07:14,870 --> 01:07:11,460

so they're squeezing so even the loyal

1525

01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:14,880

European uh henchmen are starting to get

1526

01:07:20,450 --> 01:07:18,000

cold feet and are having a very hard

1527

01:07:22,490 --> 01:07:20,460

time dealing with the protests because

1528

01:07:24,589 --> 01:07:22,500

this protests all over the world now is

1529

01:07:26,210 --> 01:07:24,599

just not being reported farmers are on

1530

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:26,220

the street because the great reset is

1531

01:07:31,670 --> 01:07:29,039

happening in real time as we speak

1532

01:07:33,289 --> 01:07:31,680

for and I don't have time to go into it

1533

01:07:34,910 --> 01:07:33,299

but they're screwing Farmers Big Time

1534

01:07:37,609 --> 01:07:34,920

huge corporations taking up everything

1535

01:07:39,289 --> 01:07:37,619

so corporatism is the endgame of the

1536

01:07:41,210 --> 01:07:39,299

corporate it's not desperate now that's

1537

01:07:43,069 --> 01:07:41,220

why I think they also have this coveted

1538

01:07:44,569 --> 01:07:43,079

thing in backhand in case they're really

1539

01:07:47,510 --> 01:07:44,579

losing then they have to do something

1540

01:07:49,789 --> 01:07:47,520

like that to just because everything is

1541

01:07:51,829 --> 01:07:49,799

coming home now to roost

1542

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:51,839

they can't hide the vaccine damage

1543

01:07:56,089 --> 01:07:53,520

anymore people are waking up left and

1544

01:07:58,490 --> 01:07:56,099

right not just in China I'm impressed by

1545

01:08:01,990 --> 01:07:58,500

the Chinese raising up but I'm just as

1546

01:08:06,349 --> 01:08:02,000

impressed uh with the the racing up in

1547

01:08:08,630 --> 01:08:06,359

Australia in Europe uh we saw in Canada

1548

01:08:11,450 --> 01:08:08,640

not long ago the circus right so things

1549

01:08:14,450 --> 01:08:11,460

are happening all over the place and the

1550

01:08:16,789 --> 01:08:14,460

the rulers are in our squeeze because

1551

01:08:19,010 --> 01:08:16,799

they have to fight the geopolitical

1552

01:08:21,410 --> 01:08:19,020

battle at the same time they have to

1553

01:08:24,769 --> 01:08:21,420

fight the inner battle against us the

1554

01:08:26,930 --> 01:08:24,779

people and Russia China and other

1555

01:08:29,209 --> 01:08:26,940

countries abroad are actually supporting

1556

01:08:31,970 --> 01:08:29,219

the uprising of the people in the west

1557

01:08:35,450 --> 01:08:31,980

because they realize too that you know

1558

01:08:38,329 --> 01:08:35,460

this is a monolith that has to fall and

1559

01:08:41,090 --> 01:08:38,339

any country if you look at history the

1560

01:08:44,269 --> 01:08:41,100

real fall of a power is from within if

1561

01:08:47,570 --> 01:08:44,279

from without can help but there's always

1562

01:08:51,169 --> 01:08:47,580

this uh screw effect you know two front

1563

01:08:53,030 --> 01:08:51,179

wall so I'm I'm not that imp I'm

1564

01:08:56,150 --> 01:08:53,040

impressed yes and I think they would

1565

01:08:58,430 --> 01:08:56,160

even introduce UFOs and whatnot if they

1566

01:08:59,870 --> 01:08:58,440

really are about to fall everything will

1567

01:09:02,390 --> 01:08:59,880

come out anyway you don't you don't

1568

01:09:03,650 --> 01:09:02,400

believe in UFOs yeah anyways let's let's

1569

01:09:07,249 --> 01:09:03,660

knock it out if you live in a classical

1570

01:09:09,349 --> 01:09:07,259

Space Program no that's it doesn't it's

1571

01:09:10,910 --> 01:09:09,359

a non-starter to say I believe in a

1572

01:09:13,249 --> 01:09:10,920

classified space program that has

1573

01:09:15,289 --> 01:09:13,259

Advanced Technologies from UFOs but I

1574

01:09:16,970 --> 01:09:15,299

don't believe in UFOs and ETS or I

1575

01:09:19,910 --> 01:09:16,980

believe in UFOs but I don't believe in

1576

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:19,920

ETS it's logically inconsistent but

1577

01:09:24,289 --> 01:09:22,080

that's why I say we could do 10 year

1578

01:09:26,749 --> 01:09:24,299

shows on all of this stuff should we

1579

01:09:28,610 --> 01:09:26,759

segment to that well you know just to to

1580

01:09:30,050 --> 01:09:28,620

wrap up the other thing because I think

1581

01:09:34,010 --> 01:09:30,060

this is really

1582

01:09:35,090 --> 01:09:34,020

to me the uh the Crux of the issue back

1583

01:09:37,610 --> 01:09:35,100

to the mountain

1584

01:09:40,430 --> 01:09:37,620

because we can't forget that that's what

1585

01:09:42,530 --> 01:09:40,440

Drew us together that's what bonds our

1586

01:09:45,110 --> 01:09:42,540

deeper friendship when we have these

1587

01:09:46,490 --> 01:09:45,120

discussions because we do get at odds on

1588

01:09:48,169 --> 01:09:46,500

some of the stuff down at the ground

1589

01:09:51,229 --> 01:09:48,179

level but the further we get up the

1590

01:09:54,709 --> 01:09:51,239

mountain then the further we just go oh

1591

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:54,719

okay I see you fellow Seeker I see you

1592

01:10:00,890 --> 01:09:57,840

fellow deep spiritual person

1593

01:10:04,370 --> 01:10:00,900

the problem I have with your continued

1594

01:10:06,830 --> 01:10:04,380

analogy of the battle and hooray for the

1595

01:10:08,689 --> 01:10:06,840

people who will rise up and do that is

1596

01:10:10,850 --> 01:10:08,699

that back to when I was talking about

1597

01:10:13,550 --> 01:10:10,860

Eddie Bravo and Joe Rogan

1598

01:10:16,430 --> 01:10:13,560

you know I mean Sam is he's a comedian

1599

01:10:18,110 --> 01:10:16,440

and so Eddie Bravo is he's going on tour

1600

01:10:19,729 --> 01:10:18,120

with Eddie Bravo Eddie Bravo is one of

1601
01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:19,739
the leading Flat Earth you know and I

1602
01:10:22,550 --> 01:10:21,360
get it man they're just playing around

1603
01:10:24,530 --> 01:10:22,560
they're just

1604
01:10:28,010 --> 01:10:24,540
see it's it's like you said which is

1605
01:10:31,189 --> 01:10:28,020
that I understand the entertainment like

1606
01:10:33,470 --> 01:10:31,199
I've been doing this for so long the

1607
01:10:35,870 --> 01:10:33,480
whole entertainment thing snuck up on me

1608
01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:35,880
right I didn't see it as as that people

1609
01:10:40,850 --> 01:10:38,640
are entertained by people find

1610
01:10:44,030 --> 01:10:40,860
entertainment from podcasting I never

1611
01:10:45,649 --> 01:10:44,040
looked for I I was foolish naive enough

1612
01:10:48,290 --> 01:10:45,659
to think that when I was listening to

1613
01:10:50,450 --> 01:10:48,300

interviews I was learning something that

1614

01:10:53,149 --> 01:10:50,460

was always my goal yeah I never wanted

1615

01:10:54,770 --> 01:10:53,159

to listen to someone to be entertained I

1616

01:10:56,990 --> 01:10:54,780

like being entertained but I separate

1617

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:57,000

that infotainment the most popular show

1618

01:11:02,270 --> 01:10:59,760

my brother was just visiting me and he's

1619

01:11:04,790 --> 01:11:02,280

been opening his mind lately and I'm

1620

01:11:06,350 --> 01:11:04,800

surprised he's even a fan of me now and

1621

01:11:09,050 --> 01:11:06,360

I asked what was it it was the biggest

1622

01:11:11,270 --> 01:11:09,060

podcast in Norway called constipodin

1623

01:11:12,709 --> 01:11:11,280

what on Earth is that well they are

1624

01:11:15,169 --> 01:11:12,719

entertaining conspiracy theories and

1625

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:15,179

then I realized the game is pure

1626

01:11:19,729 --> 01:11:17,040

entertainment they have a new topic

1627

01:11:21,169 --> 01:11:19,739

every week and I always have this ironic

1628

01:11:23,090 --> 01:11:21,179

distance to it but they take it

1629

01:11:25,450 --> 01:11:23,100

seriously enough to you know some of

1630

01:11:29,090 --> 01:11:25,460

these uh conspiracies they buy into

1631

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:29,100

exactly but it's always this this C here

1632

01:11:34,669 --> 01:11:32,159

see this new shiny object we're showing

1633

01:11:36,530 --> 01:11:34,679

you no Amaze over that for a while and

1634

01:11:38,270 --> 01:11:36,540

let me put it back in the box and we

1635

01:11:40,189 --> 01:11:38,280

find a new one next week and go on with

1636

01:11:43,610 --> 01:11:40,199

your life and nothing matters exactly

1637

01:11:46,490 --> 01:11:43,620

and evil doesn't matter exactly right

1638

01:11:48,950 --> 01:11:46,500

right exactly that's how it is I never

1639

01:11:51,649 --> 01:11:48,960

saw that coming no never saw that coming

1640

01:11:55,430 --> 01:11:51,659

I did because I was utterly entertained

1641

01:11:58,010 --> 01:11:55,440

with Joseph Farrell's talks with this

1642

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:58,020

old lady but it was pure info but that's

1643

01:12:02,270 --> 01:12:00,000

because I'm entertained by info you

1644

01:12:04,010 --> 01:12:02,280

understand right

1645

01:12:05,990 --> 01:12:04,020

but that's a great that's a great point

1646

01:12:08,030 --> 01:12:06,000

because I am too I'm entertained by

1647

01:12:10,729 --> 01:12:08,040

information yeah but they need they need

1648

01:12:12,709 --> 01:12:10,739

or shock and awe but uh one of the

1649

01:12:16,850 --> 01:12:12,719

things I said about your show all this

1650

01:12:19,850 --> 01:12:16,860

time was that um I find when you get uh

1651
01:12:21,950 --> 01:12:19,860
uh contesting with your guests when you

1652
01:12:24,770 --> 01:12:21,960
started giving them a hard time

1653
01:12:27,229 --> 01:12:24,780
especially the Skeptics that's the shows

1654
01:12:29,149 --> 01:12:27,239
I find most entertaining

1655
01:12:31,970 --> 01:12:29,159
but when you have a so-called friendly

1656
01:12:34,610 --> 01:12:31,980
interview when you're like all all over

1657
01:12:38,270 --> 01:12:34,620
the guy or gal right and oh you're great

1658
01:12:40,850 --> 01:12:38,280
so who then you often you tend to go

1659
01:12:42,649 --> 01:12:40,860
deeper and that's the most enlightening

1660
01:12:45,110 --> 01:12:42,659
interviews you do you see the

1661
01:12:47,390 --> 01:12:45,120
distinction yes so apparently I picked

1662
01:12:49,250 --> 01:12:47,400
up on it already back in the day I just

1663
01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:49,260

never thought about it until you made me

1664

01:12:53,510 --> 01:12:51,120

aware now I never thought about it until

1665

01:12:56,290 --> 01:12:53,520

you just mentioned it yeah but it's been

1666

01:12:58,850 --> 01:12:56,300

it's been like uh a deliberate

1667

01:13:01,850 --> 01:12:58,860

cultivation of the entertainment aspect

1668

01:13:04,610 --> 01:13:01,860

of the artist of that's what Netflix can

1669

01:13:06,530 --> 01:13:04,620

afford right yes but they can't go all

1670

01:13:08,990 --> 01:13:06,540

the way it's it's back to the boundary

1671

01:13:11,870 --> 01:13:09,000

there are certain amount of spilled over

1672

01:13:14,570 --> 01:13:11,880

into the exoteric field of the normies

1673

01:13:17,090 --> 01:13:14,580

the Moguls right the exoterations The

1674

01:13:20,209 --> 01:13:17,100

Sleepwalkers so now you can you can kind

1675

01:13:22,850 --> 01:13:20,219

of deal with it like UFOs now you can do

1676

01:13:24,950 --> 01:13:22,860

a UFO thing and be taken seriously so

1677

01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:24,960

it's like the overtone windows is being

1678

01:13:29,209 --> 01:13:27,120

stretched bigger and bigger but at the

1679

01:13:31,729 --> 01:13:29,219

same same time we have this Force we

1680

01:13:34,010 --> 01:13:31,739

have this Force at the same time a

1681

01:13:35,689 --> 01:13:34,020

simultaneous force and this force is not

1682

01:13:38,750 --> 01:13:35,699

natural because I believe the first one

1683

01:13:41,450 --> 01:13:38,760

is the trend of opening up the Paradigm

1684

01:13:43,790 --> 01:13:41,460

shutters it's a trend but then you have

1685

01:13:47,090 --> 01:13:43,800

the artificial Force doing cancer

1686

01:13:49,910 --> 01:13:47,100

culture identity politics

1687

01:13:53,270 --> 01:13:49,920

um censorship now I have to have a show

1688

01:13:56,209 --> 01:13:53,280

in 2022 called the case for Freedom yes

1689

01:13:58,430 --> 01:13:56,219

I never saw that coming when I started

1690

01:14:00,350 --> 01:13:58,440

back in 15. that I have to convince

1691

01:14:02,510 --> 01:14:00,360

people that freedom is a team oh yeah

1692

01:14:04,130 --> 01:14:02,520

that's the result of the other Force

1693

01:14:06,530 --> 01:14:04,140

that's working in parallel it's like

1694

01:14:09,470 --> 01:14:06,540

both forces are getting stronger at the

1695

01:14:12,530 --> 01:14:09,480

same time there's the there's the go

1696

01:14:15,229 --> 01:14:12,540

into your Silo go into bubble and don't

1697

01:14:18,410 --> 01:14:15,239

even dare peeking out of it and at the

1698

01:14:19,910 --> 01:14:18,420

same time oh nothing there's no taboos

1699

01:14:22,610 --> 01:14:19,920

anymore we can discuss anything with

1700

01:14:25,189 --> 01:14:22,620

anyone yes so it's so weird that both of

1701

01:14:26,930 --> 01:14:25,199

those are there at the same time [h__h] if

1702

01:14:30,130 --> 01:14:26,940

anything proves the simulation theory

1703

01:14:36,770 --> 01:14:33,050

AI you are awesome but you know it's the

1704

01:14:39,530 --> 01:14:36,780

knuckle draggers right so this is you

1705

01:14:42,530 --> 01:14:39,540

are not going to this is the slow hard

1706

01:14:45,050 --> 01:14:42,540

truth that I've come to is no the

1707

01:14:47,450 --> 01:14:45,060

knuckle draggers are quite happy being

1708

01:14:50,570 --> 01:14:47,460

knuckle drivers and they're actually

1709

01:14:53,689 --> 01:14:50,580

quite proud of being knuckle draggers

1710

01:14:55,970 --> 01:14:53,699

and the Dilemma that we really face that

1711

01:14:57,709 --> 01:14:55,980

you don't want to talk about and I don't

1712

01:15:01,310 --> 01:14:57,719

want to talk about is

1713

01:15:04,070 --> 01:15:01,320

they are as much an obstacle as they are

1714

01:15:05,630 --> 01:15:04,080

a force for the positive change we want

1715

01:15:08,810 --> 01:15:05,640

to see in the world so when you talk

1716

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:08,820

about the people being woken up what are

1717

01:15:16,970 --> 01:15:12,000

they waking up to they're waking up to

1718

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:16,980

their own crazy version of reality and I

1719

01:15:20,810 --> 01:15:18,719

think that there's a there's the kind of

1720

01:15:24,950 --> 01:15:20,820

shoehorn effect here where the two

1721

01:15:26,630 --> 01:15:24,960

extreme ends of the of what seemed to be

1722

01:15:29,570 --> 01:15:26,640

the Polar Opposites the further you go

1723

01:15:32,270 --> 01:15:29,580

they start coming together so we start

1724

01:15:35,390 --> 01:15:32,280

coming together with the crazy satanists

1725

01:15:38,090 --> 01:15:35,400

the crazy elitist the crazy luciferians

1726

01:15:40,850 --> 01:15:38,100

who say as I said in last year's show

1727

01:15:43,910 --> 01:15:40,860

what the hell do you want to be in the

1728

01:15:46,130 --> 01:15:43,920

soup with those people for those idiots

1729

01:15:48,410 --> 01:15:46,140

this is the French Revolution all over

1730

01:15:50,630 --> 01:15:48,420

again right this is not the American

1731

01:15:53,570 --> 01:15:50,640

Revolution this is the French Revolution

1732

01:15:56,149 --> 01:15:53,580

where this is uh This Is The Killing

1733

01:15:58,430 --> 01:15:56,159

Fields in Cambodia let's take anyone

1734

01:16:00,770 --> 01:15:58,440

who's intellectual who thinks who wears

1735

01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:00,780

eyeglasses let's take them out and kill

1736

01:16:08,149 --> 01:16:04,560

them right so that that has always been

1737

01:16:10,790 --> 01:16:08,159

at risk right and so we we turn around

1738

01:16:12,590 --> 01:16:10,800

and we say who are our real allies in

1739

01:16:13,790 --> 01:16:12,600

this and when we start looking and they

1740

01:16:17,570 --> 01:16:13,800

start looking more and more like

1741

01:16:19,130 --> 01:16:17,580

elitists who say yeah we don't really no

1742

01:16:21,350 --> 01:16:19,140

we don't really want those people around

1743

01:16:23,870 --> 01:16:21,360

those people are not helping them but I

1744

01:16:26,750 --> 01:16:23,880

have a solution for that problem okay

1745

01:16:28,610 --> 01:16:26,760

yeah I have a solution for that I I see

1746

01:16:30,350 --> 01:16:28,620

where you're taking it it's a very great

1747

01:16:32,330 --> 01:16:30,360

Point you're racing I'm glad you're

1748

01:16:35,870 --> 01:16:32,340

taking it off because I've noticed a

1749

01:16:37,790 --> 01:16:35,880

tendency in you that you kind of expect

1750

01:16:39,669 --> 01:16:37,800

all the different people you talk with

1751

01:16:43,430 --> 01:16:39,679

to comb together

1752

01:16:44,870 --> 01:16:43,440

on all the different issues illusions

1753

01:16:46,970 --> 01:16:44,880

that are crumbling

1754

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:46,980

and I I've always thought you expect too

1755

01:16:52,250 --> 01:16:50,400

much of people uh the the real uh

1756

01:16:54,169 --> 01:16:52,260

Journey or up the mountain is for

1757

01:16:56,030 --> 01:16:54,179

yourself not for the collective the best

1758

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:56,040

we can hope for right on for the

1759

01:17:01,430 --> 01:16:59,280

collective is for them to because look I

1760

01:17:03,709 --> 01:17:01,440

have to go back a step before I get to

1761

01:17:06,890 --> 01:17:03,719

the punchline you know as well as me

1762

01:17:09,530 --> 01:17:06,900

we've discussed this before that almost

1763

01:17:11,510 --> 01:17:09,540

everyone in the world today realizes

1764

01:17:13,250 --> 01:17:11,520

that something is rotten in the state of

1765

01:17:16,610 --> 01:17:13,260

Denmark but they realize this within

1766

01:17:18,169 --> 01:17:16,620

their own narrow Silo and they don't

1767

01:17:19,310 --> 01:17:18,179

transfer it to everything else they

1768

01:17:20,870 --> 01:17:19,320

think everything else is working

1769

01:17:22,490 --> 01:17:20,880

smoothly because they're not an expert

1770

01:17:24,590 --> 01:17:22,500

in that field I'll give you a short

1771

01:17:27,050 --> 01:17:24,600

example I have in my family a geologist

1772

01:17:28,790 --> 01:17:27,060

this is a retired now Professor he's

1773

01:17:31,370 --> 01:17:28,800

been fighting the climate change now

1774

01:17:34,729 --> 01:17:31,380

I'll talk about synchronicity this lady

1775

01:17:37,430 --> 01:17:34,739

that you showed to Bernardo Castro I

1776

01:17:40,070 --> 01:17:37,440

just discovered her a few days ago this

1777

01:17:42,110 --> 01:17:40,080

climatologist Dr Yuri something so that

1778

01:17:44,390 --> 01:17:42,120

was funny to say Dr Judith Curry yeah

1779

01:17:47,270 --> 01:17:44,400

you brought her up in your show with the

1780

01:17:49,970 --> 01:17:47,280

customer that I loved anyway back to

1781

01:17:52,550 --> 01:17:49,980

point so he's realized this for this

1782

01:17:55,729 --> 01:17:52,560

long but he doesn't realize that there's

1783

01:17:58,010 --> 01:17:55,739

the same collapse of checks and balances

1784

01:17:59,810 --> 01:17:58,020

within the field of medicine so he

1785

01:18:02,750 --> 01:17:59,820

believes the vaccine thing his father

1786

01:18:04,790 --> 01:18:02,760

was a doctor he he's oblivious of that

1787

01:18:07,729 --> 01:18:04,800

but he knows it's rotten and corrupted

1788

01:18:10,550 --> 01:18:07,739

and he's fighting in the climate change

1789

01:18:12,890 --> 01:18:10,560

area you see this is how everyone is

1790

01:18:15,610 --> 01:18:12,900

functioning and I think most people

1791

01:18:19,070 --> 01:18:15,620

don't have the strength to even

1792

01:18:21,890 --> 01:18:19,080

entertain that you know the whole

1793

01:18:23,750 --> 01:18:21,900

Paradigm needs to change but anyway back

1794

01:18:25,610 --> 01:18:23,760

to my point I said I had to say no no

1795

01:18:27,410 --> 01:18:25,620

that but that's such a great point I

1796

01:18:29,390 --> 01:18:27,420

just have to that's such an awesome

1797

01:18:31,910 --> 01:18:29,400

awesome point and we've all experienced

1798

01:18:34,669 --> 01:18:31,920

that where someone wakes up to part of

1799

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:34,679

it and then remains kind of totally

1800

01:18:40,250 --> 01:18:37,920

entrenched in the rest and then you poke

1801

01:18:42,350 --> 01:18:40,260

them and try to force them like you did

1802

01:18:44,930 --> 01:18:42,360

in the Bernardo too obviously he wasn't

1803

01:18:46,669 --> 01:18:44,940

ready for for some hard truth in in one

1804

01:18:49,669 --> 01:18:46,679

field because he hasn't paid attention

1805

01:18:52,130 --> 01:18:49,679

to it or he can talk like a master on

1806

01:18:54,890 --> 01:18:52,140

the thing that you usually have them on

1807

01:18:56,510 --> 01:18:54,900

for that you cheer on but then you see

1808

01:18:58,610 --> 01:18:56,520

what happens when you try to push him

1809

01:19:00,530 --> 01:18:58,620

into another water he becomes a human

1810

01:19:02,270 --> 01:19:00,540

being like everyone else now these are

1811

01:19:05,090 --> 01:19:02,280

the knuckle draggers you are criticizing

1812

01:19:07,550 --> 01:19:05,100

so how to handle it Ron Paul had a

1813

01:19:09,770 --> 01:19:07,560

solution long ago in fact even before

1814

01:19:11,030 --> 01:19:09,780

him Leon Trotsky had the exact same

1815

01:19:12,830 --> 01:19:11,040

solution it doesn't matter where you're

1816

01:19:14,689 --> 01:19:12,840

coming from and they all said they're

1817

01:19:17,209 --> 01:19:14,699

not just those two but they're too two

1818

01:19:19,310 --> 01:19:17,219

very different examples who realize one

1819

01:19:23,330 --> 01:19:19,320

single truth that we all have been

1820

01:19:26,209 --> 01:19:23,340

common and that is never about

1821

01:19:28,189 --> 01:19:26,219

um it's never about getting the majority

1822

01:19:30,410 --> 01:19:28,199

it's never about getting everyone

1823

01:19:33,530 --> 01:19:30,420

enlightened everyone to see the illusion

1824

01:19:36,189 --> 01:19:33,540

everyone to agree upon the solutions to

1825

01:19:39,169 --> 01:19:36,199

the illusion it's always been about

1826

01:19:41,870 --> 01:19:39,179

coalitions that's how the human

1827

01:19:44,030 --> 01:19:41,880

Collective mind moves forward if enough

1828

01:19:45,890 --> 01:19:44,040

people are against the vaccine I don't

1829

01:19:48,890 --> 01:19:45,900

care you can be a Nazi a Christian

1830

01:19:52,390 --> 01:19:48,900

fundamentalist you can be a virus denier

1831

01:19:55,130 --> 01:19:52,400

come into my Camp come into my time

1832

01:19:57,770 --> 01:19:55,140

there's a room here we fight this fight

1833

01:20:01,689 --> 01:19:57,780

and we win bum okay what's the next

1834

01:20:04,430 --> 01:20:01,699

fight is the next fight whether UFOs

1835

01:20:07,130 --> 01:20:04,440

whether we have free energy anti-gravity

1836

01:20:10,430 --> 01:20:07,140

come into my tent whoever it is because

1837

01:20:12,169 --> 01:20:10,440

that way this is real democracy Alex is

1838

01:20:14,630 --> 01:20:12,179

better than any democracy that's been

1839

01:20:16,610 --> 01:20:14,640

designed by any system because usually

1840

01:20:19,550 --> 01:20:16,620

those democracies become the

1841

01:20:22,430 --> 01:20:19,560

dictatorship of the majority this

1842

01:20:24,649 --> 01:20:22,440

mechanism that everybody comes together

1843

01:20:26,810 --> 01:20:24,659

and pushes in the same direction for

1844

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:26,820

this specific issue brings us forward

1845

01:20:31,610 --> 01:20:29,520

there will be more runs in our tent on

1846

01:20:33,470 --> 01:20:31,620

the this specific issue and they will

1847

01:20:35,570 --> 01:20:33,480

lose all the battles where we may be

1848

01:20:37,850 --> 01:20:35,580

against them because then we're fighting

1849

01:20:40,189 --> 01:20:37,860

that battle but for this specific issue

1850

01:20:43,910 --> 01:20:40,199

let's come together and I sincerely

1851
01:20:46,750 --> 01:20:43,920
believe that the majority will always go

1852
01:20:50,149 --> 01:20:46,760
in the right direction in this situation

1853
01:20:52,010 --> 01:20:50,159
given that we are not too manipulated

1854
01:20:54,410 --> 01:20:52,020
given that there's a minimum of free

1855
01:20:55,850 --> 01:20:54,420
speech and open information this is why

1856
01:20:58,669 --> 01:20:55,860
they need to control the information

1857
01:21:00,410 --> 01:20:58,679
this is explains two things of course it

1858
01:21:02,270 --> 01:21:00,420
goes without saying that they control

1859
01:21:03,830 --> 01:21:02,280
media and why we don't even have to

1860
01:21:06,649 --> 01:21:03,840
discuss that everybody knows everybody

1861
01:21:10,669 --> 01:21:06,659
agrees but that's just one coin of the

1862
01:21:13,610 --> 01:21:10,679
control gain the other one is to keep us

1863
01:21:16,250 --> 01:21:13,620

infighting we have to blame our neighbor

1864

01:21:18,290 --> 01:21:16,260

we can't ever you know mention any of

1865

01:21:20,630 --> 01:21:18,300

the entities in the controlling

1866

01:21:23,510 --> 01:21:20,640

mechanism that's where the smackdown so

1867

01:21:25,669 --> 01:21:23,520

how to do that cancel culture amp up the

1868

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:25,679

cultural War so people care more about

1869

01:21:30,950 --> 01:21:28,560

abortion or gender or what have you all

1870

01:21:32,810 --> 01:21:30,960

sort of insane things so that we don't

1871

01:21:36,110 --> 01:21:32,820

come together on the important things

1872

01:21:38,570 --> 01:21:36,120

that has to do with economy or or the

1873

01:21:40,729 --> 01:21:38,580

control you know the the passport the

1874

01:21:44,209 --> 01:21:40,739

the social credit system all that stuff

1875

01:21:46,490 --> 01:21:44,219

no devoid and Conquer is the game so I

1876

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:46,500

can't get on people because they look at

1877

01:21:50,270 --> 01:21:48,239

my curriculum and they're very

1878

01:21:53,209 --> 01:21:50,280

comfortable if they only saw the other

1879

01:21:54,950 --> 01:21:53,219

guests I had on for their area but then

1880

01:21:56,209 --> 01:21:54,960

they see guests for other area they

1881

01:21:57,890 --> 01:21:56,219

don't know the guests they don't even

1882

01:22:00,350 --> 01:21:57,900

understand the area they think it's some

1883

01:22:02,630 --> 01:22:00,360

kind of lunatic show going on here and I

1884

01:22:04,790 --> 01:22:02,640

can't get that guest on because I'm not

1885

01:22:06,530 --> 01:22:04,800

only focusing on baseball I had the

1886

01:22:09,530 --> 01:22:06,540

audacity to focus on all the sports

1887

01:22:11,689 --> 01:22:09,540

right and so I have to try to dance

1888

01:22:13,550 --> 01:22:11,699

around tap dance around to get them on

1889

01:22:15,950 --> 01:22:13,560

what why am I mentioning this it's

1890

01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:15,960

directly connected to this Grand reality

1891

01:22:21,830 --> 01:22:20,400

of our modern Zeitgeist which is divide

1892

01:22:23,090 --> 01:22:21,840

and conquer you can't talk to your

1893

01:22:25,669 --> 01:22:23,100

neighbor you have to blame your neighbor

1894

01:22:27,470 --> 01:22:25,679

just don't blame fauci or anyone in the

1895

01:22:29,810 --> 01:22:27,480

top politicize everything everything

1896

01:22:31,790 --> 01:22:29,820

becomes about teams everything oh you're

1897

01:22:34,070 --> 01:22:31,800

in the wrong team bump cancel this is

1898

01:22:36,050 --> 01:22:34,080

the opposite of Science and this is how

1899

01:22:38,030 --> 01:22:36,060

science has been hijacked So when you

1900

01:22:40,510 --> 01:22:38,040

say we don't believe in science anymore

1901

01:22:44,090 --> 01:22:40,520

I disagree we don't believe in

1902

01:22:46,490 --> 01:22:44,100

institutionalized science or scientists

1903

01:22:48,350 --> 01:22:46,500

there you know the politicization and

1904

01:22:50,330 --> 01:22:48,360

commercialization of science but I do

1905

01:22:52,790 --> 01:22:50,340

believe in the process and that process

1906

01:22:54,649 --> 01:22:52,800

says you can share that with anyone any

1907

01:22:57,229 --> 01:22:54,659

for any reason like in the old days

1908

01:23:00,229 --> 01:22:57,239

remember they said any uh advertisements

1909

01:23:02,149 --> 01:23:00,239

is good advertisement but completely out

1910

01:23:04,430 --> 01:23:02,159

of the window today

1911

01:23:05,870 --> 01:23:04,440

okay I'll stop my rant now are you

1912

01:23:08,689 --> 01:23:05,880

following me

1913

01:23:11,330 --> 01:23:08,699

I'm following you I'm just

1914

01:23:13,729 --> 01:23:11,340

I I resonate more with the conversation

1915

01:23:15,229 --> 01:23:13,739

we had last year because we covered a

1916

01:23:19,390 --> 01:23:15,239

lot of the same Quran and at some point

1917

01:23:22,430 --> 01:23:19,400

you had done a spectacular interview on

1918

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:22,440

some audacious title like the hidden

1919

01:23:27,370 --> 01:23:24,480

secrets of everything or something like

1920

01:23:30,229 --> 01:23:27,380

that it's about yeah is about an

1921

01:23:32,930 --> 01:23:30,239

esoteric uh occulted understanding of

1922

01:23:35,930 --> 01:23:32,940

death you know and you really were quite

1923

01:23:38,930 --> 01:23:35,940

impassioned in talking about how much

1924

01:23:41,930 --> 01:23:38,940

knowledge there really is that has been

1925

01:23:43,850 --> 01:23:41,940

carefully preserved through systems of

1926
01:23:45,470 --> 01:23:43,860
through wisdom Traditions about death

1927
01:23:48,709 --> 01:23:45,480
and then we talked about that in

1928
01:23:50,930 --> 01:23:48,719
contrast to Modern after death science

1929
01:23:52,430 --> 01:23:50,940
like after death communication or near

1930
01:23:55,729 --> 01:23:52,440
death experience or shared death

1931
01:23:58,370 --> 01:23:55,739
experience but the the the key central

1932
01:24:02,810 --> 01:23:58,380
point that I think we both came to is

1933
01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:02,820
that the vastness of this experience

1934
01:24:07,910 --> 01:24:05,040
which we don't even understand this

1935
01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:07,920
experience this we understand that this

1936
01:24:13,610 --> 01:24:11,280
this experience of being human like you

1937
01:24:16,430 --> 01:24:13,620
and I talking right now we understand

1938
01:24:20,689 --> 01:24:16,440

that that's a tiny tiny little drop in

1939

01:24:22,130 --> 01:24:20,699

this ocean of my soul of my of my soul I

1940

01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:22,140

was going to say Consciousness but that

1941

01:24:29,510 --> 01:24:24,960

that's two grand just in my soul's

1942

01:24:31,970 --> 01:24:29,520

Journey this is tiny tiny tiny so that's

1943

01:24:35,630 --> 01:24:31,980

the problem I guess I have with the big

1944

01:24:37,729 --> 01:24:35,640

tent uh Coalition kind of thing no yeah

1945

01:24:42,050 --> 01:24:37,739

but everything is relative hold on yeah

1946

01:24:45,410 --> 01:24:42,060

hunger only for truth hunger only for

1947

01:24:49,070 --> 01:24:45,420

justice only for truth only for justice

1948

01:24:52,010 --> 01:24:49,080

no compromise if you believe if you're a

1949

01:24:55,310 --> 01:24:52,020

Christian no you need to go back and

1950

01:24:58,130 --> 01:24:55,320

understand the fallacy of the historical

1951
01:25:01,970 --> 01:24:58,140
Jesus narrative if you're a Muslim even

1952
01:25:03,770 --> 01:25:01,980
worse if you're Judy if you believe in

1953
01:25:05,689 --> 01:25:03,780
Judaism then you've missed the whole

1954
01:25:08,689 --> 01:25:05,699
point of the first two points of things

1955
01:25:11,870 --> 01:25:08,699
no we do not need to tolerate other

1956
01:25:14,990 --> 01:25:11,880
people's silliness we should not suffer

1957
01:25:17,930 --> 01:25:15,000
fools gladly no we should not respect

1958
01:25:20,570 --> 01:25:17,940
other people's belief hunger only for

1959
01:25:23,570 --> 01:25:20,580
truth but hunger only for justice and

1960
01:25:27,050 --> 01:25:23,580
love because in the end we're just tiny

1961
01:25:28,810 --> 01:25:27,060
little drops in our Soul's Journey got

1962
01:25:31,610 --> 01:25:28,820
you yeah

1963
01:25:33,350 --> 01:25:31,620

okay I'm glad you kind of reached at us

1964

01:25:35,990 --> 01:25:33,360

back to that sub point of yours because

1965

01:25:39,050 --> 01:25:36,000

yeah it's a valid point But the irony

1966

01:25:42,950 --> 01:25:39,060

here you you come off as an activist on

1967

01:25:46,310 --> 01:25:42,960

this really a Truth uh Warrior and you

1968

01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:46,320

always been but here's where our kind of

1969

01:25:52,130 --> 01:25:48,960

cultural thing is different because I

1970

01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:52,140

come from esoterica that's like we've

1971

01:25:58,129 --> 01:25:54,000

already thrown in the towel and said we

1972

01:26:01,250 --> 01:25:58,139

give up we can't make everyone aware we

1973

01:26:03,050 --> 01:26:01,260

just we just the default is everybody's

1974

01:26:04,910 --> 01:26:03,060

sleeping and now I'm gonna try to to

1975

01:26:07,729 --> 01:26:04,920

wake up as much as I can and if I meet

1976

01:26:09,950 --> 01:26:07,739

others on my journey who also seek that

1977

01:26:12,530 --> 01:26:09,960

or have some ability to do that or has

1978

01:26:14,990 --> 01:26:12,540

shown to do that to some extent I'm

1979

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:15,000

gonna hitch my wagon to that person as

1980

01:26:20,990 --> 01:26:17,760

long as that's useful for both of us and

1981

01:26:24,649 --> 01:26:21,000

so this brings the age-old philosophical

1982

01:26:26,629 --> 01:26:24,659

problem of what is the function and I I

1983

01:26:28,669 --> 01:26:26,639

discussed this briefly also with his

1984

01:26:31,010 --> 01:26:28,679

work what is the function of our reality

1985

01:26:33,110 --> 01:26:31,020

and to me it seems like the function of

1986

01:26:35,270 --> 01:26:33,120

reality is changing right now like

1987

01:26:37,729 --> 01:26:35,280

they're changing the goal of the

1988

01:26:39,890 --> 01:26:37,739

simulation game we're in but if the

1989

01:26:42,470 --> 01:26:39,900

function is that we're some kind of

1990

01:26:44,750 --> 01:26:42,480

school right then your problem is really

1991

01:26:46,970 --> 01:26:44,760

that in your parents instead of putting

1992

01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:46,980

you in an elite school where people are

1993

01:26:50,510 --> 01:26:48,960

functioning at your level you're being

1994

01:26:52,430 --> 01:26:50,520

put in a school with

1995

01:26:55,070 --> 01:26:52,440

a Norwegian School in the Norwegian

1996

01:26:56,689 --> 01:26:55,080

school we put morons and Geniuses in the

1997

01:27:00,050 --> 01:26:56,699

same that's a whole philosophy of our

1998

01:27:01,970 --> 01:27:00,060

country that it benefits both of them to

1999

01:27:04,370 --> 01:27:01,980

be in the same class but then you're

2000

01:27:06,530 --> 01:27:04,380

going to be annoyed by all these morons

2001
01:27:08,510 --> 01:27:06,540
who still hasn't even figured out how to

2002
01:27:10,370 --> 01:27:08,520
come that happened with me my

2003
01:27:12,649 --> 01:27:10,380
grandfather taught me when I was four

2004
01:27:15,110 --> 01:27:12,659
years old to read and write and count

2005
01:27:18,229 --> 01:27:15,120
and so when I came in the first class in

2006
01:27:21,229 --> 01:27:18,239
school I was super bored I couldn't pay

2007
01:27:22,850 --> 01:27:21,239
attention and we don't have like oh the

2008
01:27:25,550 --> 01:27:22,860
morons in one class and their leads in

2009
01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:25,560
another so the teacher gave me books for

2010
01:27:29,689 --> 01:27:27,840
the sixth degree level so I was sitting

2011
01:27:33,290 --> 01:27:29,699
in a behind reading those books being

2012
01:27:35,810 --> 01:27:33,300
very bored and that developed a sabotage

2013
01:27:38,090 --> 01:27:35,820

for me namely that I never did homework

2014

01:27:40,610 --> 01:27:38,100

I never why should I do homework I

2015

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:40,620

already know all this stuff so that

2016

01:27:44,750 --> 01:27:42,480

became a bad habit so everyone caught up

2017

01:27:47,570 --> 01:27:44,760

with me by the time you came to the six

2018

01:27:49,910 --> 01:27:47,580

the sixth degree class and that's what's

2019

01:27:52,370 --> 01:27:49,920

happening with you you're complaining of

2020

01:27:54,290 --> 01:27:52,380

of yeah but don't you see if you can

2021

01:27:56,990 --> 01:27:54,300

realize that you have to eat this but

2022

01:27:59,270 --> 01:27:57,000

Alex my default to you is that that's

2023

01:28:02,570 --> 01:27:59,280

impossible yes you look if you can get

2024

01:28:06,229 --> 01:28:02,580

even 10 to that level but my point with

2025

01:28:10,129 --> 01:28:06,239

the Coalition uh uh method is that we

2026

01:28:13,790 --> 01:28:10,139

don't need uh 50 Enlightenment on any

2027

01:28:16,490 --> 01:28:13,800

matter we can get you know a critical

2028

01:28:18,050 --> 01:28:16,500

mass maybe as low as 10 and then a

2029

01:28:20,090 --> 01:28:18,060

revolution comes about a French

2030

01:28:23,149 --> 01:28:20,100

Revolution comes about just by ten

2031

01:28:25,430 --> 01:28:23,159

percent and because we now have forced

2032

01:28:26,450 --> 01:28:25,440

with our will or Collective will a new

2033

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:26,460

normal

2034

01:28:35,870 --> 01:28:32,880

morons easier to wake up to higher

2035

01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:35,880

realities higher other important areas

2036

01:28:39,950 --> 01:28:37,440

where they have to shift a paradigm

2037

01:28:42,770 --> 01:28:39,960

because now Society is a little better

2038

01:28:44,570 --> 01:28:42,780

on this small issue that we changed so

2039

01:28:46,430 --> 01:28:44,580

now we're stimulating people instead of

2040

01:28:48,310 --> 01:28:46,440

pushing them down because that's really

2041

01:28:51,470 --> 01:28:48,320

what the fight is about it's about

2042

01:28:54,890 --> 01:28:51,480

creating Collective tools to keep us

2043

01:28:58,430 --> 01:28:54,900

down or Derm us down or make a

2044

01:29:01,850 --> 01:28:58,440

Devolution versus creating Collective

2045

01:29:05,629 --> 01:29:01,860

tools to race or stimulate us Inspire us

2046

01:29:07,250 --> 01:29:05,639

to to better us that's at one level a

2047

01:29:09,410 --> 01:29:07,260

battle that has gone on for a long time

2048

01:29:11,090 --> 01:29:09,420

too and I'm sure many of those who

2049

01:29:13,250 --> 01:29:11,100

actually introduces

2050

01:29:15,770 --> 01:29:13,260

solutions that aren't solutions they are

2051

01:29:18,110 --> 01:29:15,780

at best detours and distractions but

2052

01:29:21,350 --> 01:29:18,120

more likely they are sabotaging

2053

01:29:23,570 --> 01:29:21,360

mechanisms many of those have this same

2054

01:29:25,610 --> 01:29:23,580

glimmer in their eye as you when you

2055

01:29:28,010 --> 01:29:25,620

talk about this you're a true Seeker you

2056

01:29:30,410 --> 01:29:28,020

want the betterment of many of them too

2057

01:29:32,810 --> 01:29:30,420

but they're just incredibly misguided

2058

01:29:35,689 --> 01:29:32,820

and so in many levels there is also a

2059

01:29:37,729 --> 01:29:35,699

battle of ideas it's always a battle of

2060

01:29:41,570 --> 01:29:37,739

ideas at the same time as it's a battle

2061

01:29:43,070 --> 01:29:41,580

of specific issues so I agree with you

2062

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:43,080

for the Battle of ideas but it's

2063

01:29:46,729 --> 01:29:44,880

something about you have to choose your

2064

01:29:48,770 --> 01:29:46,739

battles too if you want to win the war

2065

01:29:51,649 --> 01:29:48,780

and you can't expect the entire

2066

01:29:54,050 --> 01:29:51,659

Battalion to join you on every single

2067

01:29:56,330 --> 01:29:54,060

battle you you want to go into better

2068

01:29:58,669 --> 01:29:56,340

you find willing soldiers where you need

2069

01:30:00,530 --> 01:29:58,679

them and that way you will win the war

2070

01:30:01,970 --> 01:30:00,540

even if it's not the same brothers and

2071

01:30:03,110 --> 01:30:01,980

arms in every battle you understand what

2072

01:30:05,149 --> 01:30:03,120

I mean

2073

01:30:08,149 --> 01:30:05,159

I understand let me bring it down to a

2074

01:30:11,149 --> 01:30:08,159

real personal example small one that I

2075

01:30:12,470 --> 01:30:11,159

think everyone can relate to we have a

2076

01:30:18,410 --> 01:30:12,480

dog I want to send you a picture of the

2077

01:30:19,669 --> 01:30:18,420

dog it's huge this huge 150 pound dog

2078

01:30:22,030 --> 01:30:19,679

that somebody couldn't take care of

2079

01:30:25,910 --> 01:30:22,040

anymore and my wife who we fostered like

2080

01:30:29,450 --> 01:30:25,920

50.60 at this point oh wow so so Freddy

2081

01:30:32,510 --> 01:30:29,460

and now is always the case the dog comes

2082

01:30:35,689 --> 01:30:32,520

in as my wife's dog and wine sucking the

2083

01:30:38,149 --> 01:30:35,699

dog that I have to walk and take care of

2084

01:30:41,270 --> 01:30:38,159

course I'm walking back from the beach

2085

01:30:42,950 --> 01:30:41,280

with the dog and I'm I'm broke up to my

2086

01:30:44,149 --> 01:30:42,960

neighbor who is a big dog person and

2087

01:30:47,030 --> 01:30:44,159

she's super nice

2088

01:30:48,709 --> 01:30:47,040

and where's the picture I can't see it I

2089

01:30:51,709 --> 01:30:48,719

want to see it while you talk about it I

2090

01:30:55,490 --> 01:30:51,719

mean let me pull it up or him or her him

2091

01:30:59,890 --> 01:30:55,500

is it a [h__h] him him okay I just love

2092

01:31:05,689 --> 01:31:02,990

political correct Norway you know yeah

2093

01:31:08,149 --> 01:31:05,699

yeah yeah yeah let's get it uh let's get

2094

01:31:11,270 --> 01:31:08,159

the oh look it's there there we are at

2095

01:31:12,770 --> 01:31:11,280

Thanksgiving there's a journey uh here's

2096

01:31:16,669 --> 01:31:12,780

Freddy but you can't

2097

01:31:18,770 --> 01:31:16,679

I like it oh wow there's there's Freddy

2098

01:31:21,649 --> 01:31:18,780

can you can't make out the even the race

2099

01:31:24,590 --> 01:31:21,659

he's huge he's huge here let's give you

2100

01:31:26,090 --> 01:31:24,600

a better picture of him uh oh here he is

2101

01:31:27,169 --> 01:31:26,100

with the whole fam oh he's a Sonic

2102

01:31:29,629 --> 01:31:27,179

burnout

2103

01:31:30,830 --> 01:31:29,639

he looks like it he's actually a um a

2104

01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:30,840

Mastiff

2105

01:31:36,950 --> 01:31:33,600

oh okay but you can see how huge he is

2106

01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:36,960

right yeah kind of cute yeah

2107

01:31:41,689 --> 01:31:40,320

so walking back I walked past I see my

2108

01:31:44,030 --> 01:31:41,699

neighbor and I'll walk up just chat with

2109

01:31:47,990 --> 01:31:44,040

my neighbor I don't know how but the

2110

01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:48,000

term the name fauci came up and she goes

2111

01:31:52,850 --> 01:31:51,120

oh oh I I I love that guy right so it's

2112

01:31:55,070 --> 01:31:52,860

probably nine months ago you know right

2113

01:31:58,129 --> 01:31:55,080

in the heart of it so California now

2114

01:31:59,990 --> 01:31:58,139

right when you hear that you can you can

2115

01:32:02,270 --> 01:32:00,000

react in a number of different ways but

2116

01:32:04,669 --> 01:32:02,280

I have a hard time not reacting at a

2117

01:32:07,669 --> 01:32:04,679

real visceral level but I've managed to

2118

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:07,679

maintain that to a certain extent and I

2119

01:32:15,169 --> 01:32:11,040

go but Carol I mean if you looked at all

2120

01:32:17,390 --> 01:32:15,179

into any of the stuff on him I I no I

2121

01:32:18,590 --> 01:32:17,400

like him I just I just think he's a good

2122

01:32:21,830 --> 01:32:18,600

guy

2123

01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:21,840

what about gain of function I said do

2124

01:32:27,470 --> 01:32:24,239

you know what gain of function is no I

2125

01:32:30,290 --> 01:32:27,480

just no I I just I like him give her a

2126
01:32:33,410 --> 01:32:30,300
robot Kennedy's Book for Christmas okay

2127
01:32:35,689 --> 01:32:33,420
be a good neighbor yeah it's called the

2128
01:32:39,050 --> 01:32:35,699
real Anthony fauci shout out

2129
01:32:41,870 --> 01:32:39,060
shout out here's my question

2130
01:32:43,129 --> 01:32:41,880
like we all get that but what do we do

2131
01:32:44,930 --> 01:32:43,139
with it

2132
01:32:47,709 --> 01:32:44,940
because

2133
01:32:51,530 --> 01:32:47,719
what do we do with that at that other

2134
01:32:53,750 --> 01:32:51,540
spiritual level because she is a good

2135
01:32:57,649 --> 01:32:53,760
person she has a good heart I've known

2136
01:33:00,649 --> 01:32:57,659
her for decades and I I have deep

2137
01:33:04,129 --> 01:33:00,659
feelings of affection for we live in the

2138
01:33:07,910 --> 01:33:04,139

same Turf on the same dirt you know and

2139

01:33:11,770 --> 01:33:07,920

so how are we supposed to hold those

2140

01:33:16,430 --> 01:33:11,780

people in our lives I'm torn because

2141

01:33:19,990 --> 01:33:16,440

she's clearly completely moronic about

2142

01:33:23,390 --> 01:33:20,000

uh fauji she just had wrong information

2143

01:33:26,750 --> 01:33:23,400

people make decisions no no she has no

2144

01:33:29,570 --> 01:33:26,760

no she has no interest in that's my

2145

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:29,580

point that's the knuckle dragger that's

2146

01:33:35,990 --> 01:33:32,639

what I thought see I thought Richard Cox

2147

01:33:39,709 --> 01:33:36,000

if I really spent the time and explained

2148

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:39,719

to him how ridiculous no virus is how

2149

01:33:45,350 --> 01:33:41,760

there's hundreds and thousands of

2150

01:33:48,610 --> 01:33:45,360

journals and journal papers on virology

2151
01:33:52,370 --> 01:33:48,620
that have been peer reviewed and

2152
01:33:54,169 --> 01:33:52,380
can only exist inside of a world like

2153
01:33:56,810 --> 01:33:54,179
you said a bracketed reality where

2154
01:33:59,270 --> 01:33:56,820
there's some basic truth fundamentally

2155
01:34:01,250 --> 01:33:59,280
to viruses and there may be a lot of

2156
01:34:02,770 --> 01:34:01,260
non-truths but I mean basically it's not

2157
01:34:06,110 --> 01:34:02,780
a no virus world

2158
01:34:09,950 --> 01:34:06,120
that is just that is equivalent to right

2159
01:34:12,649 --> 01:34:09,960
so how do we how do we live

2160
01:34:14,750 --> 01:34:12,659
in that world how do we go forward and

2161
01:34:16,430 --> 01:34:14,760
this is like a this is like a deep

2162
01:34:18,169 --> 01:34:16,440
question for me it's a question I really

2163
01:34:20,090 --> 01:34:18,179

think about how do I want to be in the

2164

01:34:22,189 --> 01:34:20,100

world what do I want to do and that's

2165

01:34:24,890 --> 01:34:22,199

why I said I paused skeptico

2166

01:34:27,350 --> 01:34:24,900

I'm not sure how to go forward but I'm

2167

01:34:30,229 --> 01:34:27,360

sure that the way I have been going at

2168

01:34:32,810 --> 01:34:30,239

it is not going to serve me because

2169

01:34:34,669 --> 01:34:32,820

skeptico's always been about my journey

2170

01:34:37,189 --> 01:34:34,679

shared you know it's really just about

2171

01:34:39,410 --> 01:34:37,199

my journey and the trick is I put it out

2172

01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:39,420

there and share it so that I can talk to

2173

01:34:43,189 --> 01:34:41,520

a wider number of people but it's really

2174

01:34:46,189 --> 01:34:43,199

just my journey and it's still my

2175

01:34:49,129 --> 01:34:46,199

journey I'm not sure my journey is

2176

01:34:52,490 --> 01:34:49,139

served by doing it the way that I've

2177

01:34:55,910 --> 01:34:52,500

done it because of Richard Cox because

2178

01:34:57,709 --> 01:34:55,920

of Carol next door because of the

2179

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:57,719

knuckle draggers in the world who really

2180

01:35:03,950 --> 01:35:00,480

don't really just want to be kind of

2181

01:35:07,610 --> 01:35:03,960

left alone they really don't want the

2182

01:35:09,709 --> 01:35:07,620

truth no no the truth hasn't been you

2183

01:35:11,450 --> 01:35:09,719

know you should really uh the way

2184

01:35:13,370 --> 01:35:11,460

forward for you is to make a time

2185

01:35:15,530 --> 01:35:13,380

machine and go back to ancient Egypt

2186

01:35:18,890 --> 01:35:15,540

because there that's the Lost culture

2187

01:35:20,930 --> 01:35:18,900

that had we have enjoyment our current

2188

01:35:22,850 --> 01:35:20,940

side guest enjoyment is on top of

2189

01:35:24,010 --> 01:35:22,860

everyone if everybody wanted be honest

2190

01:35:27,649 --> 01:35:24,020

with themselves

2191

01:35:30,649 --> 01:35:27,659

maximum enjoyment that wasn't the

2192

01:35:33,770 --> 01:35:30,659

collective Paradigm of the ancients for

2193

01:35:38,169 --> 01:35:33,780

them it was wisdom that was the highest

2194

01:35:40,729 --> 01:35:38,179

virtue Insight the ability to understand

2195

01:35:42,229 --> 01:35:40,739

as much as possible that's why when we

2196

01:35:45,110 --> 01:35:42,239

look back we don't understand what

2197

01:35:47,330 --> 01:35:45,120

anything they were on about the best we

2198

01:35:48,830 --> 01:35:47,340

can do is to interpret it literally and

2199

01:35:50,510 --> 01:35:48,840

thinking they were knuckle draggers

2200

01:35:51,410 --> 01:35:50,520

because we are knuckle ragger so we

2201
01:35:55,970 --> 01:35:51,420
project

2202
01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:55,980
but no it's a serious issue and I'm glad

2203
01:36:00,129 --> 01:35:57,840
you used the neighbor problem I don't

2204
01:36:03,649 --> 01:36:00,139
have a clear answer for you for once

2205
01:36:05,330 --> 01:36:03,659
because now you're entering into the

2206
01:36:07,370 --> 01:36:05,340
domain of the individual you have to

2207
01:36:10,250 --> 01:36:07,380
make an individual assessment like in

2208
01:36:13,010 --> 01:36:10,260
your shoes what would I do it depends on

2209
01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:13,020
what I knew about her but I would have I

2210
01:36:19,129 --> 01:36:16,080
would need an inkling of interest from

2211
01:36:21,890 --> 01:36:19,139
her to even bother pushing anything at

2212
01:36:23,930 --> 01:36:21,900
all I may just do a like obscure

2213
01:36:25,129 --> 01:36:23,940

question well are you so sure about him

2214

01:36:28,370 --> 01:36:25,139

well

2215

01:36:31,430 --> 01:36:28,380

what if there's a shadow side something

2216

01:36:35,090 --> 01:36:31,440

you know just to put in a seed but you

2217

01:36:38,510 --> 01:36:35,100

cannot convert someone who is not

2218

01:36:40,430 --> 01:36:38,520

interested who is not seeking to shift

2219

01:36:42,950 --> 01:36:40,440

their Paradigm that's our problem

2220

01:36:45,110 --> 01:36:42,960

usually the best way to do it because

2221

01:36:47,270 --> 01:36:45,120

I've been researching this for years and

2222

01:36:50,689 --> 01:36:47,280

years through my work through my other

2223

01:36:52,490 --> 01:36:50,699

stuff and that's that you start changing

2224

01:36:54,709 --> 01:36:52,500

the information they get

2225

01:36:57,110 --> 01:36:54,719

and then you see what kind of person

2226

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:57,120

they are based on that new information

2227

01:37:02,570 --> 01:37:00,000

they now have access to some will start

2228

01:37:05,030 --> 01:37:02,580

questioning or or seek or elsewhere

2229

01:37:06,890 --> 01:37:05,040

others will maybe just wholesale reject

2230

01:37:09,709 --> 01:37:06,900

it because it's too much because they

2231

01:37:12,229 --> 01:37:09,719

realize it will become for them a

2232

01:37:14,750 --> 01:37:12,239

painful Paradigm Shift yes others will

2233

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:14,760

try to maybe Bend backwards to make it

2234

01:37:19,010 --> 01:37:16,320

fit but people have very different

2235

01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:19,020

reactions and you can only take let's

2236

01:37:23,930 --> 01:37:21,600

reduce this to sales this is how I train

2237

01:37:26,090 --> 01:37:23,940

myself people back in the day I said

2238

01:37:27,890 --> 01:37:26,100

first of all you can't sell anything you

2239

01:37:30,169 --> 01:37:27,900

don't you're not convinced of you have

2240

01:37:31,910 --> 01:37:30,179

to believe in the product that's going

2241

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:31,920

to make you a real seller because if

2242

01:37:37,550 --> 01:37:34,560

nothing else the intuition of the buyer

2243

01:37:39,410 --> 01:37:37,560

will bust you uh you can have all the

2244

01:37:41,410 --> 01:37:39,420

right information All the Right facts

2245

01:37:44,450 --> 01:37:41,420

you're conveying it without conviction

2246

01:37:47,689 --> 01:37:44,460

uh there's something uh dissonating in

2247

01:37:49,310 --> 01:37:47,699

your message so you have to make you

2248

01:37:52,610 --> 01:37:49,320

have to believe in it yourselves that's

2249

01:37:55,490 --> 01:37:52,620

number one then number two they need to

2250

01:37:59,149 --> 01:37:55,500

either be displeased with the current

2251

01:38:02,030 --> 01:37:59,159

type of item there this is representing

2252

01:38:03,830 --> 01:38:02,040

or at least be open for that there's

2253

01:38:05,689 --> 01:38:03,840

possible to surpass it if they're very

2254

01:38:08,110 --> 01:38:05,699

in love with the item they already have

2255

01:38:11,390 --> 01:38:08,120

you can't sell to them even if they

2256

01:38:12,649 --> 01:38:11,400

needed uh even if you're selling ice and

2257

01:38:15,649 --> 01:38:12,659

you're in Sahara

2258

01:38:18,110 --> 01:38:15,659

so it's it's all about the other person

2259

01:38:19,550 --> 01:38:18,120

and collectively forget about it this is

2260

01:38:22,129 --> 01:38:19,560

why I'm going back to the Coalition

2261

01:38:23,689 --> 01:38:22,139

because you can always do the fight for

2262

01:38:25,370 --> 01:38:23,699

the right thing there and then with

2263

01:38:27,709 --> 01:38:25,380

those who are walking up to that thing

2264

01:38:31,070 --> 01:38:27,719

there and then but you can't expect

2265

01:38:33,169 --> 01:38:31,080

everyone to wake up to everything or

2266

01:38:35,689 --> 01:38:33,179

even wanting to do it because we live in

2267

01:38:38,810 --> 01:38:35,699

a reality where

2268

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:38,820

uh most of us are still trying to learn

2269

01:38:44,750 --> 01:38:42,480

the letters and read whereas if you just

2270

01:38:46,669 --> 01:38:44,760

look if enough of us are ahead of that

2271

01:38:48,050 --> 01:38:46,679

game so we can do something different

2272

01:38:50,570 --> 01:38:48,060

which is what we're doing I'm just

2273

01:38:52,490 --> 01:38:50,580

appreciating anytime I meet a person I

2274

01:38:54,350 --> 01:38:52,500

don't think there's one other person in

2275

01:38:56,570 --> 01:38:54,360

the world who would agree with me about

2276

01:38:59,209 --> 01:38:56,580

everything if we had enough time and

2277

01:39:01,490 --> 01:38:59,219

resources to really you know take that

2278

01:39:04,070 --> 01:39:01,500

battle down I know some people do the

2279

01:39:05,930 --> 01:39:04,080

mistake of discovering someone that

2280

01:39:07,729 --> 01:39:05,940

understands them very well and they

2281

01:39:10,910 --> 01:39:07,739

understand them and then they oh we're

2282

01:39:12,890 --> 01:39:10,920

soulmate everything but the thing is

2283

01:39:14,450 --> 01:39:12,900

you may have a good chemistry for

2284

01:39:16,430 --> 01:39:14,460

communication and you may have some

2285

01:39:19,010 --> 01:39:16,440

common values but there's always going

2286

01:39:21,169 --> 01:39:19,020

to be discrepancy and you may not even

2287

01:39:22,850 --> 01:39:21,179

have a better life with this person just

2288

01:39:24,950 --> 01:39:22,860

because you agree about certain things

2289

01:39:27,590 --> 01:39:24,960

in fact it should be more on the

2290

01:39:30,410 --> 01:39:27,600

personal level you agree uh and the

2291

01:39:34,129 --> 01:39:30,420

existential level to you know really

2292

01:39:36,770 --> 01:39:34,139

feel as an existential Harmony so this

2293

01:39:40,010 --> 01:39:36,780

is the best I can do uh I've given up

2294

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:40,020

long ago thinking that I'm just amazed

2295

01:39:44,930 --> 01:39:42,480

that we can do as much as we do today it

2296

01:39:47,450 --> 01:39:44,940

just compares to 10 years ago 50 years

2297

01:39:49,910 --> 01:39:47,460

ago 100 years ago there's never been

2298

01:39:52,250 --> 01:39:49,920

more awakened people than now Alex URC

2299

01:39:54,050 --> 01:39:52,260

is saying the glass is half empty I'm

2300

01:39:56,209 --> 01:39:54,060

saying it's actually half full because

2301

01:39:58,850 --> 01:39:56,219

I'm coming from a much more nihilistic

2302

01:40:01,370 --> 01:39:58,860

and pessimistic outlook on the

2303

01:40:03,709 --> 01:40:01,380

collective than you are doing you think

2304

01:40:05,330 --> 01:40:03,719

this battle for truth is actually at

2305

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:05,340

some level it's welcome and it can

2306

01:40:09,530 --> 01:40:07,199

actually change anything

2307

01:40:11,629 --> 01:40:09,540

again people have to want change they

2308

01:40:14,689 --> 01:40:11,639

have to be ready for change this is why

2309

01:40:17,390 --> 01:40:14,699

a certain maturity among the souls are

2310

01:40:19,250 --> 01:40:17,400

needed for us to take anything up to the

2311

01:40:22,370 --> 01:40:19,260

next level and and how do we even know

2312

01:40:25,970 --> 01:40:22,380

look we may be artificially stifled you

2313

01:40:27,470 --> 01:40:25,980

sent me the uh link to Greer and he's

2314

01:40:30,470 --> 01:40:27,480

arguing that we've been kept down

2315

01:40:33,350 --> 01:40:30,480

artificially maybe if someone agree

2316

01:40:35,870 --> 01:40:33,360

about Putin in charge of everything and

2317

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:35,880

uh could just dictate how stuff should

2318

01:40:40,129 --> 01:40:37,920

be so and let's say he did it right so

2319

01:40:43,250 --> 01:40:40,139

that we were stimulated on every single

2320

01:40:45,709 --> 01:40:43,260

area I think we could double or maybe

2321

01:40:48,530 --> 01:40:45,719

triple the level of society function

2322

01:40:50,570 --> 01:40:48,540

Zone but there would still be rapists

2323

01:40:52,729 --> 01:40:50,580

that would still be you know knuckle

2324

01:40:55,189 --> 01:40:52,739

riggers there would still be people who

2325

01:40:58,970 --> 01:40:55,199

who's not on board with you know going

2326

01:41:00,830 --> 01:40:58,980

forward that's just how how our class

2327

01:41:02,990 --> 01:41:00,840

that's the level we're functioning or

2328

01:41:04,610 --> 01:41:03,000

not that's all I can say so okay that's

2329

01:41:06,649 --> 01:41:04,620

good when it comes to where you're going

2330

01:41:08,810 --> 01:41:06,659

to take skeptical you should consider

2331

01:41:11,090 --> 01:41:08,820

then do you want to make

2332

01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:11,100

a Maximum Impact

2333

01:41:18,110 --> 01:41:15,360

than fewer people do you want to

2334

01:41:20,990 --> 01:41:18,120

go for quantity do you want to awake

2335

01:41:22,850 --> 01:41:21,000

maximum people number of people then you

2336

01:41:25,490 --> 01:41:22,860

have to amp down

2337

01:41:29,990 --> 01:41:25,500

you know the quality I I don't think you

2338

01:41:32,270 --> 01:41:30,000

can do both the maximum Awakening and a

2339

01:41:35,030 --> 01:41:32,280

majority at the same time

2340

01:41:36,530 --> 01:41:35,040

sorry so I think you got some

2341

01:41:38,090 --> 01:41:36,540

interesting points because we're dancing

2342

01:41:39,950 --> 01:41:38,100

around some of the the fundamental

2343

01:41:43,129 --> 01:41:39,960

issues that I always bring us back to

2344

01:41:45,770 --> 01:41:43,139

because I love your occultist

2345

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:45,780

perspective which you gave us earlier in

2346

01:41:52,669 --> 01:41:49,679

the show which needs to be fully I think

2347

01:41:55,550 --> 01:41:52,679

spelled out and appreciated and I don't

2348

01:41:58,070 --> 01:41:55,560

want to misrepresent it so at any time

2349

01:42:00,109 --> 01:41:58,080

Jump in there and tell me but what I

2350

01:42:03,350 --> 01:42:00,119

heard you say earlier in the show is

2351

01:42:05,649 --> 01:42:03,360

that look people who understand that

2352

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:05,659

there is this

2353

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:09,840

esoteric occulted hidden knowledge have

2354

01:42:15,169 --> 01:42:12,239

learned that there's a certain practical

2355

01:42:18,410 --> 01:42:15,179

system for perpetuating that knowledge

2356

01:42:21,229 --> 01:42:18,420

going forward and one aspect of it is

2357

01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:21,239

that you you don't give it out to

2358

01:42:25,850 --> 01:42:23,280

everybody and when you do give it out

2359

01:42:28,910 --> 01:42:25,860

you're kind of careful and you kind of

2360

01:42:31,250 --> 01:42:28,920

you know it's not for everyone no not

2361

01:42:34,910 --> 01:42:31,260

everyone's ready for it

2362

01:42:37,070 --> 01:42:34,920

go with the simple story first

2363

01:42:41,570 --> 01:42:37,080

I like how you connected that to sales

2364

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:41,580

because I think that is the sales uh the

2365

01:42:48,229 --> 01:42:45,600

sales value system which is it's the

2366

01:42:49,970 --> 01:42:48,239

example of she's I have a lot of

2367

01:42:52,490 --> 01:42:49,980

experience in sales and sales training

2368

01:42:54,410 --> 01:42:52,500

as well and you know Jordan Belfort

2369

01:42:57,169 --> 01:42:54,420

people might remember from The Wolf of

2370

01:42:58,790 --> 01:42:57,179

Wall Street the famous movie and he's a

2371

01:43:01,070 --> 01:42:58,800

sales trainer and he's written a number

2372

01:43:02,930 --> 01:43:01,080

of books and as you were going through

2373

01:43:04,669 --> 01:43:02,940

your experience with training sales

2374

01:43:07,609 --> 01:43:04,679

people I was thinking of Jordan Belfort

2375

01:43:09,649 --> 01:43:07,619

and that's one of his things is like hey

2376

01:43:12,530 --> 01:43:09,659

if you know he what I love about him is

2377

01:43:14,149 --> 01:43:12,540

it's very black and white in terms of

2378

01:43:15,410 --> 01:43:14,159

the decision tree you go through and he

2379

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:15,420

goes okay if you get to this point and

2380

01:43:20,990 --> 01:43:17,520

they say no move on you're not going to

2381

01:43:22,970 --> 01:43:21,000

sell that person now this person but the

2382

01:43:24,609 --> 01:43:22,980

point of Jordan Belfort is no one can

2383

01:43:28,729 --> 01:43:24,619

read that and say that's not black magic

2384

01:43:32,870 --> 01:43:28,739

it is it is it's mind control it's say

2385

01:43:34,850 --> 01:43:32,880

this repeat this coach it this way and

2386

01:43:37,370 --> 01:43:34,860

you can manipulate this person into

2387

01:43:39,169 --> 01:43:37,380

doing what you want and if they fall

2388

01:43:41,090 --> 01:43:39,179

into this category then you're going to

2389

01:43:43,070 --> 01:43:41,100

be less statistically likely to

2390

01:43:46,729 --> 01:43:43,080

manipulate them in the way that you want

2391

01:43:49,070 --> 01:43:46,739

so move on to your next call so the

2392

01:43:52,490 --> 01:43:49,080

intersection this relates back this is

2393

01:43:55,490 --> 01:43:52,500

why a occultism gets a bad name right

2394

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:55,500

because you are learning in the process

2395

01:44:01,209 --> 01:43:57,840

of learning how to perpetuate truth

2396

01:44:05,930 --> 01:44:01,219

you're also learning how to

2397

01:44:06,590 --> 01:44:05,940

subvert how to uh dominate how to you

2398

01:44:10,250 --> 01:44:06,600

know

2399

01:44:12,229 --> 01:44:10,260

yeah do all the the bad stuff that you

2400

01:44:14,270 --> 01:44:12,239

sent me in the latest thing of the

2401

01:44:15,649 --> 01:44:14,280

latest pedophile Elite kind of thing

2402

01:44:19,850 --> 01:44:15,659

that comes home all the time it's like

2403

01:44:21,229 --> 01:44:19,860

why the hell not I have the power how do

2404

01:44:25,250 --> 01:44:21,239

I know I have the power if I don't

2405

01:44:27,470 --> 01:44:25,260

exercise the power in some way so this I

2406

01:44:29,990 --> 01:44:27,480

think as we return to again and again in

2407

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:30,000

our discussion here is the fundamental

2408

01:44:37,550 --> 01:44:33,600

core issue is how do we walk this line

2409

01:44:40,669 --> 01:44:37,560

how do we walk this path of being a

2410

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:40,679

truth Warrior being a light Warrior may

2411

01:44:45,830 --> 01:44:43,440

may that okay truth that is in your

2412

01:44:48,530 --> 01:44:45,840

heart The Virtuous truth that's in your

2413

01:44:50,570 --> 01:44:48,540

heart how can that always come forward

2414

01:44:52,430 --> 01:44:50,580

from that perspective right do you

2415

01:44:54,890 --> 01:44:52,440

understand what I'm saying yeah I have

2416

01:44:56,990 --> 01:44:54,900

one idea I just want to say about the

2417

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:57,000

sales these are the yeah these are the

2418

01:45:01,010 --> 01:44:58,800

Black magicians in sales we know them

2419

01:45:02,570 --> 01:45:01,020

and they would say you don't have to

2420

01:45:04,669 --> 01:45:02,580

believe in the product just use the

2421

01:45:06,649 --> 01:45:04,679

right manipulation tools now there's

2422

01:45:08,629 --> 01:45:06,659

also a white magic principle in sales

2423

01:45:11,390 --> 01:45:08,639

and that's the believe in the product

2424

01:45:15,290 --> 01:45:11,400

thing but at the end of the line that's

2425

01:45:17,570 --> 01:45:15,300

not how you really spread uh something

2426

01:45:20,450 --> 01:45:17,580

it's the trend versus just the fashion

2427

01:45:22,250 --> 01:45:20,460

fashion is imposed upon us if you own

2428

01:45:24,830 --> 01:45:22,260

all the control mechanisms of

2429

01:45:27,050 --> 01:45:24,840

information so you have an Europe

2430

01:45:29,450 --> 01:45:27,060

international corporation sure you can

2431

01:45:31,910 --> 01:45:29,460

day in and day out bombard us with

2432

01:45:35,390 --> 01:45:31,920

advertisement and yes it will work to a

2433

01:45:39,790 --> 01:45:35,400

certain extent but then they look with

2434

01:45:42,649 --> 01:45:39,800

horror and Envy on real movements of

2435

01:45:44,990 --> 01:45:42,659

Trends where it comes from the bottom

2436

01:45:47,510 --> 01:45:45,000

for example

2437

01:45:49,250 --> 01:45:47,520

uh yeah something that's been like how

2438

01:45:51,590 --> 01:45:49,260

Beatles became popular to take something

2439

01:45:53,450 --> 01:45:51,600

trivial or you know Polo Quail we didn't

2440

01:45:55,490 --> 01:45:53,460

have much marketing for his book The

2441

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:55,500

Alchemist but he just went oh Harry

2442

01:45:58,609 --> 01:45:57,600

Potter right nobody could predict it it

2443

01:46:00,830 --> 01:45:58,619

just happened

2444

01:46:03,169 --> 01:46:00,840

this is the best way this is the white

2445

01:46:05,090 --> 01:46:03,179

way it's the natural way and that's why

2446

01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:05,100

I said to my uh salespeople you have to

2447

01:46:08,570 --> 01:46:06,960

believe in it now if you look at how

2448

01:46:11,570 --> 01:46:08,580

ideas spread

2449

01:46:14,870 --> 01:46:11,580

we have a very erratic I would say even

2450

01:46:16,729 --> 01:46:14,880

our Our Sick aspect in our culture and

2451

01:46:20,149 --> 01:46:16,739

that comes from the monetarianistic

2452

01:46:22,970 --> 01:46:20,159

religions or especially Christendom and

2453

01:46:26,330 --> 01:46:22,980

Islam because they have been using

2454

01:46:27,530 --> 01:46:26,340

preaching converting people and you

2455

01:46:29,870 --> 01:46:27,540

would think that's effective because

2456

01:46:31,790 --> 01:46:29,880

they are the largest religions and then

2457

01:46:34,189 --> 01:46:31,800

you look at the Masons and say no no no

2458

01:46:37,010 --> 01:46:34,199

no you can't join us you think you can

2459

01:46:39,770 --> 01:46:37,020

join us well maybe if you hope through

2460

01:46:41,629 --> 01:46:39,780

this obstacle and this and that but this

2461

01:46:43,370 --> 01:46:41,639

[h__h] because if you know anything

2462

01:46:45,950 --> 01:46:43,380

about Masons you know you can join them

2463

01:46:47,870 --> 01:46:45,960

if you really know how it works but the

2464

01:46:49,129 --> 01:46:47,880

sales pitch is different and it's much

2465

01:46:51,709 --> 01:46:49,139

better

2466

01:46:53,270 --> 01:46:51,719

and it's there oh it goes back to the

2467

01:46:55,550 --> 01:46:53,280

whole thing I don't want to belong to a

2468

01:46:58,910 --> 01:46:55,560

club that wants me now let's read one to

2469

01:47:00,770 --> 01:46:58,920

the religions I said that the conversion

2470

01:47:03,229 --> 01:47:00,780

religions the preaching religions that

2471

01:47:05,689 --> 01:47:03,239

didn't become big by preaching that's a

2472

01:47:08,510 --> 01:47:05,699

misnomer how they really became big was

2473

01:47:10,970 --> 01:47:08,520

with force it was by the sword in both

2474

01:47:13,970 --> 01:47:10,980

cases and as soon as they were big then

2475

01:47:16,370 --> 01:47:13,980

they could continue their campaign with

2476

01:47:18,350 --> 01:47:16,380

this preaching thing and this exclusive

2477

01:47:21,410 --> 01:47:18,360

end because humans most humans are

2478

01:47:22,970 --> 01:47:21,420

habitual so before Christendom came they

2479

01:47:24,590 --> 01:47:22,980

have a habitual of the old religions

2480

01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:24,600

they went and alive and even if then

2481

01:47:29,930 --> 01:47:26,880

every religions were enlightened and

2482

01:47:32,689 --> 01:47:29,940

it's the same today we are habitual so

2483

01:47:35,629 --> 01:47:32,699

if they can force a new paradigm on us

2484

01:47:39,649 --> 01:47:35,639

we will to a certain extent move along

2485

01:47:41,570 --> 01:47:39,659

with it but that's why I think the

2486

01:47:43,729 --> 01:47:41,580

battle now is between those who find

2487

01:47:45,590 --> 01:47:43,739

artificial means to try to influence

2488

01:47:48,410 --> 01:47:45,600

everyone on the earth at the same time

2489

01:47:51,590 --> 01:47:48,420

it goes back to what I said two season

2490

01:47:53,390 --> 01:47:51,600

reviews ago when I said that wow it's a

2491

01:47:54,890 --> 01:47:53,400

game computer game for the first time

2492

01:47:57,350 --> 01:47:54,900

the whole world of the world is well

2493

01:47:59,629 --> 01:47:57,360

upped up in it well with that comes also

2494

01:48:02,149 --> 01:47:59,639

the information War right so for the

2495

01:48:04,910 --> 01:48:02,159

first time they may not influence

2496

01:48:08,450 --> 01:48:04,920

Chinese people uh the Western oligarchs

2497

01:48:10,490 --> 01:48:08,460

may not in terms of how they would think

2498

01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:10,500

politically but they can influence us by

2499

01:48:15,169 --> 01:48:11,840

for example

2500

01:48:17,450 --> 01:48:15,179

and you know the mask reality maybe a

2501
01:48:20,030 --> 01:48:17,460
global thing it's cracking now of course

2502
01:48:22,490 --> 01:48:20,040
the vaccine reality so there's certain

2503
01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:22,500
things that can make us believe and it's

2504
01:48:27,350 --> 01:48:24,719
still black magic because essentially in

2505
01:48:30,649 --> 01:48:27,360
Black Magic is scarcity and fear

2506
01:48:33,649 --> 01:48:30,659
scarcity and fear not inspiration and

2507
01:48:37,310 --> 01:48:33,659
truth and that's really the path you are

2508
01:48:39,350 --> 01:48:37,320
on in so how can you continue that path

2509
01:48:41,270 --> 01:48:39,360
where you're using where you're trying

2510
01:48:43,609 --> 01:48:41,280
to appeal to the better nature of people

2511
01:48:46,370 --> 01:48:43,619
where they want to know the truth hope

2512
01:48:47,750 --> 01:48:46,380
that they're not too scared not too

2513
01:48:50,270 --> 01:48:47,760

scarcity

2514

01:48:53,330 --> 01:48:50,280

uh you know withdrawn into their own

2515

01:48:55,430 --> 01:48:53,340

little bubble how can you entice them to

2516

01:48:57,649 --> 01:48:55,440

come up I'm doing the same and for me

2517

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:57,659

I'm coining it as Paradigm shifts

2518

01:49:02,330 --> 01:49:00,000

because people want to believe that they

2519

01:49:05,030 --> 01:49:02,340

want to expand their worldview people

2520

01:49:07,970 --> 01:49:05,040

want to believe maybe it's a what we

2521

01:49:09,709 --> 01:49:07,980

call a Lifeline but theoretically they

2522

01:49:11,810 --> 01:49:09,719

think they're interested in truth so I

2523

01:49:13,370 --> 01:49:11,820

carefully introduced one piece here one

2524

01:49:16,209 --> 01:49:13,380

piece there one piece here one piece

2525

01:49:18,649 --> 01:49:16,219

there and if you listen to enough shows

2526

01:49:20,930 --> 01:49:18,659

eventually many of those dots are going

2527

01:49:23,629 --> 01:49:20,940

to come together without them intending

2528

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:23,639

it and that helps them to want to get to

2529

01:49:30,530 --> 01:49:26,159

the really bigger picture but I'm I'm

2530

01:49:32,090 --> 01:49:30,540

very conscientious of the fact that uh

2531

01:49:35,629 --> 01:49:32,100

someone comes in for the Oak Island

2532

01:49:38,570 --> 01:49:35,639

mystery and I don't care about the show

2533

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:38,580

we did about scientism for example but

2534

01:49:42,169 --> 01:49:40,560

as they fall in love with the show and

2535

01:49:43,729 --> 01:49:42,179

this is why your show also has an

2536

01:49:45,649 --> 01:49:43,739

important Mission as they fall in love

2537

01:49:48,050 --> 01:49:45,659

with it they start exploring all the

2538

01:49:49,310 --> 01:49:48,060

areas where I'm poking and the same is

2539

01:49:52,189 --> 01:49:49,320
happening in your show but in a

2540

01:49:56,209 --> 01:49:52,199
different way you're more on a monolith

2541

01:49:59,930 --> 01:49:56,219
Journey but you go by area by area in

2542

01:50:01,729 --> 01:49:59,940
seasons and like I I flirt with it you

2543

01:50:04,010 --> 01:50:01,739
know within the same season 10 different

2544

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:04,020
things you're also going through those

2545

01:50:08,930 --> 01:50:05,520
10 different things but you're doing it

2546

01:50:11,330 --> 01:50:08,940
in a longer ride so to speak so those

2547

01:50:13,729 --> 01:50:11,340
you have still with you are still

2548

01:50:15,530 --> 01:50:13,739
sharing that new level and you would

2549

01:50:17,689 --> 01:50:15,540
have to assume they would get it

2550

01:50:20,209 --> 01:50:17,699
otherwise they wouldn't keep riding with

2551

01:50:22,850 --> 01:50:20,219

you and then you pick up new people and

2552

01:50:24,890 --> 01:50:22,860

they may like I did go back and see okay

2553

01:50:27,290 --> 01:50:24,900

where were you before that's interesting

2554

01:50:29,570 --> 01:50:27,300

that's a very interesting experience to

2555

01:50:31,729 --> 01:50:29,580

see okay so this came before this and

2556

01:50:33,649 --> 01:50:31,739

I'm with you there too otherwise I won't

2557

01:50:36,169 --> 01:50:33,659

meet you at where you are now so I don't

2558

01:50:37,790 --> 01:50:36,179

think the way you're doing it is

2559

01:50:39,649 --> 01:50:37,800

I don't understand why you have to

2560

01:50:40,910 --> 01:50:39,659

revisit that entire way because it's

2561

01:50:46,430 --> 01:50:40,920

working

2562

01:50:49,910 --> 01:50:46,440

let me say one more thing okay esoterica

2563

01:50:54,530 --> 01:50:49,920

yeah one important reason we try to keep

2564

01:50:55,850 --> 01:50:54,540

it among our own is precisely that it

2565

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:55,860

shouldn't fall in the hands of people

2566

01:51:00,050 --> 01:50:57,840

like the Deep state right because they

2567

01:51:02,330 --> 01:51:00,060

you can be sure that they will do

2568

01:51:04,609 --> 01:51:02,340

anything they can with this to try to

2569

01:51:08,149 --> 01:51:04,619

make it something negative how can I use

2570

01:51:10,129 --> 01:51:08,159

this thing to oppress to dumb down to

2571

01:51:12,050 --> 01:51:10,139

keep them back that's why you have a

2572

01:51:16,189 --> 01:51:12,060

responsibility when you know something

2573

01:51:18,890 --> 01:51:16,199

that is good that works share with with

2574

01:51:20,930 --> 01:51:18,900

it with this money you know let's say

2575

01:51:24,530 --> 01:51:20,940

it's like Jesus said better to learn

2576

01:51:26,510 --> 01:51:24,540

people to fish than to give them fish I

2577

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:26,520

totally agree but when people are not

2578

01:51:31,070 --> 01:51:28,800

interested in learning how to fish when

2579

01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:31,080

they are just too incompetent let's say

2580

01:51:36,109 --> 01:51:34,080

they don't have legs and arms then you

2581

01:51:39,470 --> 01:51:36,119

have to keep giving them fish

2582

01:51:41,570 --> 01:51:39,480

so you need to know how exclusively this

2583

01:51:44,510 --> 01:51:41,580

fishing technique you're exploring you

2584

01:51:46,970 --> 01:51:44,520

want to be let anyone be able to get a

2585

01:51:49,669 --> 01:51:46,980

whale well then it's going to be 10

2586

01:51:52,010 --> 01:51:49,679

people in your audience man but you want

2587

01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:52,020

to get let them get any type of creature

2588

01:51:56,450 --> 01:51:54,480

in the ocean well then you can expand it

2589

01:51:57,770 --> 01:51:56,460

to 100 million people you see what I

2590

01:51:59,750 --> 01:51:57,780

mean you have to find that balance

2591

01:52:01,850 --> 01:51:59,760

between quantity and quality that's what

2592

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:01,860

esoterica is all about

2593

01:52:07,370 --> 01:52:04,800

okay with that I'm going to play one

2594

01:52:08,570 --> 01:52:07,380

more clip okay and then I want to hear

2595

01:52:11,830 --> 01:52:08,580

what you have to say and then we can

2596

01:52:15,229 --> 01:52:11,840

move towards prediction adjourning okay

2597

01:52:18,709 --> 01:52:15,239

predictions yes predictions and then a

2598

01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:18,719

journey so here is a a clip from

2599

01:52:23,510 --> 01:52:20,400

the show that we've mentioned a couple

2600

01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:23,520

times on my ah interview with that show

2601
01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:26,159
Bernardo Castro yeah let me go ahead and

2602
01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:27,360
play it and then we'll see what you

2603
01:52:32,870 --> 01:52:29,040
think

2604
01:52:35,149 --> 01:52:32,880
on this episode of skeptico

2605
01:52:37,129 --> 01:52:35,159
a show about rules

2606
01:52:39,649 --> 01:52:37,139
when to break them still hanging out at

2607
01:52:41,870 --> 01:52:39,659
the after party and uh with me uh Tupac

2608
01:52:44,229 --> 01:52:41,880
Shakur all right believe in death row

2609
01:52:47,450 --> 01:52:44,239
ease I believe in that

2610
01:52:51,109 --> 01:52:47,460
one but if you believe in God believe in

2611
01:52:53,570 --> 01:52:51,119
death row East and when to follow them

2612
01:52:55,629 --> 01:52:53,580
I accept the rules you know laboratory

2613
01:52:58,490 --> 01:52:55,639

evidence fine that's all we will look at

2614

01:53:01,189 --> 01:52:58,500

reasoning fine that's all I will base my

2615

01:53:04,669 --> 01:53:01,199

argument on I will never appeal to my

2616

01:53:07,330 --> 01:53:04,679

own personal subjective insight and you

2617

01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:07,340

go a long way it's enough to win after

2618

01:53:13,970 --> 01:53:11,040

this transition has been accepted then

2619

01:53:17,030 --> 01:53:13,980

we can review the rules of the game that

2620

01:53:19,729 --> 01:53:17,040

first clip was from 1996 Tupac Shakur

2621

01:53:21,770 --> 01:53:19,739

who I included because he was kind of is

2622

01:53:23,450 --> 01:53:21,780

for breaking rules and famously said

2623

01:53:26,390 --> 01:53:23,460

play the game but don't let the game

2624

01:53:29,450 --> 01:53:26,400

play you and the second was from our

2625

01:53:31,729 --> 01:53:29,460

excellent excellent guest Dr Bernardo

2626

01:53:34,129 --> 01:53:31,739

Castro who has been on the show before I

2627

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:34,139

highly respect is truly one of the

2628

01:53:39,310 --> 01:53:36,719

leaders in Paradigm change from

2629

01:53:42,410 --> 01:53:39,320

biological robot meaningless Universe to

2630

01:53:44,410 --> 01:53:42,420

wherever we go next now the rules game

2631

01:53:48,590 --> 01:53:44,420

thing really has a lot of different

2632

01:53:50,810 --> 01:53:48,600

meanings as this interview goes on I

2633

01:53:52,490 --> 01:53:50,820

would just interject that yes it does

2634

01:53:55,550 --> 01:53:52,500

because because as you pointed out I

2635

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:55,560

grilled Bernardo pretty hard in terms of

2636

01:54:03,290 --> 01:53:59,360

his uh going down the path of the

2637

01:54:05,209 --> 01:54:03,300

Netherlands global climate change like I

2638

01:54:07,970 --> 01:54:05,219

always say I had a guy who Nova Scotia

2639

01:54:10,609 --> 01:54:07,980

global climate change everyone sees

2640

01:54:12,890 --> 01:54:10,619

climate change on a global basis based

2641

01:54:15,530 --> 01:54:12,900

on what the world looks like out of

2642

01:54:17,570 --> 01:54:15,540

there out of their window but the point

2643

01:54:21,530 --> 01:54:17,580

I was really making I can kind of get

2644

01:54:25,250 --> 01:54:21,540

off the topic is Tupac way back in the

2645

01:54:26,689 --> 01:54:25,260

day play the game don't let the game

2646

01:54:30,410 --> 01:54:26,699

play you

2647

01:54:32,570 --> 01:54:30,420

and that's what it's about for me too no

2648

01:54:34,970 --> 01:54:32,580

I'm gonna play the game I'm not going to

2649

01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:34,980

let the game play me I'm about my

2650

01:54:38,330 --> 01:54:37,440

journey I don't care if I have an

2651
01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:38,340
audience

2652
01:54:44,990 --> 01:54:41,520
truth be told I never did care

2653
01:54:49,310 --> 01:54:45,000
um so it doesn't matter and if it all

2654
01:54:51,649 --> 01:54:49,320
goes away then it just keeps going on

2655
01:54:55,250 --> 01:54:51,659
nothing changes and that's a good reason

2656
01:54:57,350 --> 01:54:55,260
why I did stop because I didn't say I

2657
01:55:00,770 --> 01:54:57,360
completely quit but I've stopped because

2658
01:55:03,770 --> 01:55:00,780
until you stop you can't really talk

2659
01:55:06,410 --> 01:55:03,780
about stopping you have to stop in order

2660
01:55:08,629 --> 01:55:06,420
to say this is what it's like to back

2661
01:55:13,370 --> 01:55:08,639
off this is what it's like to stop

2662
01:55:16,310 --> 01:55:13,380
playing the game is anyone listening if

2663
01:55:18,649 --> 01:55:16,320

anyone wants me to go forward I'll

2664

01:55:22,310 --> 01:55:18,659

figure out whether that makes sense but

2665

01:55:26,290 --> 01:55:22,320

if no one's calling my name then I can

2666

01:55:30,169 --> 01:55:26,300

just stay on the bench that's fine too

2667

01:55:32,830 --> 01:55:30,179

none are you turning our commemoration

2668

01:55:35,530 --> 01:55:32,840

into an epitaph

2669

01:55:38,390 --> 01:55:35,540

I didn't know it was this serious look

2670

01:55:42,470 --> 01:55:38,400

you had a lot of people coming on your

2671

01:55:43,930 --> 01:55:42,480

show to to upload your project so uh it

2672

01:55:47,930 --> 01:55:43,940

shouldn't be the band pendant on

2673

01:55:50,750 --> 01:55:47,940

response but if it is uh that should be

2674

01:55:53,450 --> 01:55:50,760

your cue but no I think you will the

2675

01:55:56,450 --> 01:55:53,460

deeper you go the smaller the audience

2676

01:56:00,129 --> 01:55:56,460

you will cater to is but on the other

2677

01:56:02,109 --> 01:56:00,139

side the more they will follow your

2678

01:56:04,910 --> 01:56:02,119

absolute

2679

01:56:08,750 --> 01:56:04,920

boundary or should I say Horizon you

2680

01:56:10,910 --> 01:56:08,760

understand that's how it works like you

2681

01:56:14,570 --> 01:56:10,920

know I'm involved

2682

01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:14,580

um in like a spiritual group so to speak

2683

01:56:20,270 --> 01:56:16,800

call it what you want a mystery School a

2684

01:56:23,689 --> 01:56:20,280

gathering of equal uh kindred spirits

2685

01:56:26,209 --> 01:56:23,699

and we are deliberately few we can never

2686

01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:26,219

become a mass movement it's against the

2687

01:56:31,330 --> 01:56:28,560

entire thing and it's much better you

2688

01:56:34,970 --> 01:56:31,340

know the spiritual um

2689

01:56:37,550 --> 01:56:34,980

what is it called thrust gets fatigued

2690

01:56:39,770 --> 01:56:37,560

in huge Gatherings like a football

2691

01:56:41,629 --> 01:56:39,780

stadium is very limited what you can

2692

01:56:44,209 --> 01:56:41,639

achieve there I mean if you can get

2693

01:56:46,550 --> 01:56:44,219

everyone to focus on a basic emotion yes

2694

01:56:49,330 --> 01:56:46,560

you can manipulate that's what religions

2695

01:56:52,930 --> 01:56:49,340

have done and that's what uh political

2696

01:56:55,970 --> 01:56:52,940

states do but if you want to raise

2697

01:56:58,609 --> 01:56:55,980

awareness and the level on a

2698

01:57:00,890 --> 01:56:58,619

simultaneously on as many as much as

2699

01:57:05,149 --> 01:57:00,900

possible then it has to be a small

2700

01:57:09,070 --> 01:57:05,159

Clique that's how Jesus had 12 disciples

2701

01:57:12,410 --> 01:57:09,080

riding in a 12 000 disciples so

2702

01:57:14,750 --> 01:57:12,420

some things never change on this level

2703

01:57:16,790 --> 01:57:14,760

of existence nothing is new Under the

2704

01:57:18,890 --> 01:57:16,800

Sun this is one of them this isn't a new

2705

01:57:21,589 --> 01:57:18,900

problem what we're debating now they

2706

01:57:25,189 --> 01:57:21,599

debated it in Rome in Greece probably in

2707

01:57:27,709 --> 01:57:25,199

Egypt you name it India so it's just the

2708

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:27,719

means are different we're talking now

2709

01:57:33,470 --> 01:57:30,960

transmission of information via The

2710

01:57:35,689 --> 01:57:33,480

Ether right so I don't have an answer

2711

01:57:37,729 --> 01:57:35,699

for you I acknowledge your good

2712

01:57:38,750 --> 01:57:37,739

questions but I recognize that these

2713

01:57:41,030 --> 01:57:38,760

questions

2714

01:57:43,010 --> 01:57:41,040

and that may you may find some comfort

2715

01:57:45,169 --> 01:57:43,020

in that that these are age-old questions

2716

01:57:47,330 --> 01:57:45,179

and there are solutions of course where

2717

01:57:48,890 --> 01:57:47,340

there are people have been before there

2718

01:57:51,290 --> 01:57:48,900

are always Solutions but you have to

2719

01:57:54,589 --> 01:57:51,300

find the one that's right for you and

2720

01:57:55,810 --> 01:57:54,599

that really depends enjoy this time or

2721

01:57:58,970 --> 01:57:55,820

out

2722

01:58:01,370 --> 01:57:58,980

assess very importantly what you really

2723

01:58:02,870 --> 01:58:01,380

want to achieve I think that's the most

2724

01:58:05,209 --> 01:58:02,880

important thing and then the rest will

2725

01:58:08,050 --> 01:58:05,219

will follow if you see what I mean

2726

01:58:11,330 --> 01:58:08,060

I I do I really

2727

01:58:13,010 --> 01:58:11,340

appreciate your whole well all the

2728

01:58:14,390 --> 01:58:13,020

everything you're saying I especially

2729

01:58:15,410 --> 01:58:14,400

appreciate the first part of what you're

2730

01:58:18,169 --> 01:58:15,420

saying because I think there's some

2731

01:58:20,990 --> 01:58:18,179

really deep insights there in terms of

2732

01:58:23,330 --> 01:58:21,000

how the energy works how the energy

2733

01:58:25,010 --> 01:58:23,340

works in a small number of people versus

2734

01:58:28,010 --> 01:58:25,020

how it works in a larger number of

2735

01:58:31,010 --> 01:58:28,020

people and whether we should seek this

2736

01:58:33,950 --> 01:58:31,020

kind of crowd push push push is always

2737

01:58:37,669 --> 01:58:33,960

the draw or whether we should reduce and

2738

01:58:41,209 --> 01:58:37,679

the the one thing I I marry that to was

2739

01:58:43,729 --> 01:58:41,219

what I said is you you can't

2740

01:58:45,649 --> 01:58:43,739

you you have to pause you have to I

2741

01:58:48,290 --> 01:58:45,659

think I have to pause I have to step

2742

01:58:51,290 --> 01:58:48,300

back in order to go forward I can't

2743

01:58:54,890 --> 01:58:51,300

continue to do things the way that I've

2744

01:58:56,750 --> 01:58:54,900

done them and then say Oh this is now uh

2745

01:58:59,570 --> 01:58:56,760

this is now different and I think it's

2746

01:59:01,669 --> 01:58:59,580

it's just a natural part of the growth

2747

01:59:03,589 --> 01:59:01,679

process the other thing I think is a

2748

01:59:06,830 --> 01:59:03,599

natural part of the growth process that

2749

01:59:09,709 --> 01:59:06,840

I want to tap into going forward is I

2750

01:59:14,270 --> 01:59:09,719

want to be more connected to

2751

01:59:19,910 --> 01:59:14,280

truly the spiritual path of truth of

2752

01:59:23,810 --> 01:59:19,920

justice of not being you know the the I

2753

01:59:25,250 --> 01:59:23,820

look I'm all about knowing as much as I

2754

01:59:28,070 --> 01:59:25,260

can

2755

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:28,080

um but this isn't this knowing isn't a

2756

01:59:35,209 --> 01:59:31,440

competition so the knuckle draggers are

2757

01:59:37,729 --> 01:59:35,219

not my enemy they're just kind of in my

2758

01:59:40,070 --> 01:59:37,739

way I have to kind of move move my

2759

01:59:42,290 --> 01:59:40,080

shopping cart around them but I don't

2760

01:59:45,410 --> 01:59:42,300

have to get hung up on that and I think

2761

01:59:47,629 --> 01:59:45,420

I do sometimes or or I think in the same

2762

01:59:50,030 --> 01:59:47,639

way I always kind of thought the

2763

01:59:53,270 --> 01:59:50,040

disinformation misinformation co-intel

2764

01:59:55,250 --> 01:59:53,280

agents need to be exposed so people can

2765

01:59:58,370 --> 01:59:55,260

see what they're doing

2766

02:00:01,850 --> 01:59:58,380

maybe not so much maybe what I need to

2767

02:00:04,430 --> 02:00:01,860

do maybe what we need to do because when

2768

02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:04,440

I say we you know last time we spoke I

2769

02:00:09,350 --> 02:00:06,960

talked about I felt a need to bring

2770

02:00:11,510 --> 02:00:09,360

truth to the truth Community to the alt

2771

02:00:13,729 --> 02:00:11,520

media community that they're kind of

2772

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:13,739

going off the rails well in the last

2773

02:00:18,729 --> 02:00:15,360

year they've gone further off the rails

2774

02:00:21,290 --> 02:00:18,739

it's it's just it's stupid it's just

2775

02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:21,300

suffer fools gladly it's just one

2776

02:00:26,689 --> 02:00:23,280

foolish idea after another it's gone

2777

02:00:29,089 --> 02:00:26,699

from Flat Earth to uh heliocentric uh

2778

02:00:31,129 --> 02:00:29,099

you know kind of uh whatever the

2779

02:00:34,310 --> 02:00:31,139

opposite of heliocentric is you know so

2780

02:00:36,530 --> 02:00:34,320

it's like and these ideas have to be

2781

02:00:39,589 --> 02:00:36,540

presented it has a wokeness to it you

2782

02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:39,599

know these ideas have to be presented on

2783

02:00:44,510 --> 02:00:42,480

an equal basis maybe that's true we

2784

02:00:48,290 --> 02:00:44,520

really can't plant our flag in the

2785

02:00:50,030 --> 02:00:48,300

ground maybe the sun really does revolve

2786

02:00:53,149 --> 02:00:50,040

around the earth let's talk about that

2787

02:00:55,129 --> 02:00:53,159

seriously no we really don't need to

2788

02:00:58,550 --> 02:00:55,139

talk about it seriously but what we

2789

02:01:01,070 --> 02:00:58,560

maybe don't need to do also is kind of

2790

02:01:03,290 --> 02:01:01,080

spend a lot of time worrying about why

2791

02:01:06,589 --> 02:01:03,300

people are going there and maybe we need

2792

02:01:10,669 --> 02:01:06,599

to find a connection back to the heart

2793

02:01:13,310 --> 02:01:10,679

the love the yeah the light that's in US

2794

02:01:15,530 --> 02:01:13,320

yeah yeah well the Coalition but in your

2795

02:01:17,390 --> 02:01:15,540

Coalition you wanted the big tent right

2796

02:01:19,910 --> 02:01:17,400

this is the big tent small tent thing

2797

02:01:21,290 --> 02:01:19,920

depending on the case of course but you

2798

02:01:23,810 --> 02:01:21,300

you you're complaining about the

2799

02:01:27,109 --> 02:01:23,820

fragmentation of of The Counter Culture

2800

02:01:30,109 --> 02:01:27,119

which is real it's true which is uh the

2801

02:01:32,209 --> 02:01:30,119

only thing that can help it is the

2802

02:01:34,250 --> 02:01:32,219

correlation thinking

2803

02:01:38,030 --> 02:01:34,260

but when it comes to Surfer fools gladly

2804

02:01:40,189 --> 02:01:38,040

well I mean when in Rome right

2805

02:01:42,109 --> 02:01:40,199

um everything will become a battle man

2806

02:01:44,930 --> 02:01:42,119

you'll you'll you'll end up alone the

2807

02:01:47,030 --> 02:01:44,940

end is now you will carry those signs

2808

02:01:48,709 --> 02:01:47,040

down the street nobody will listen the

2809

02:01:51,589 --> 02:01:48,719

more you push on someone who's not ready

2810

02:01:53,450 --> 02:01:51,599

the more they will Retreat this is why

2811

02:01:56,030 --> 02:01:53,460

the Masons are brilliant they are saying

2812

02:02:00,109 --> 02:01:56,040

no we got something exclusive going here

2813

02:02:02,510 --> 02:02:00,119

uh you have to come to us and knock and

2814

02:02:04,609 --> 02:02:02,520

maybe that's what the rationale of the

2815

02:02:06,709 --> 02:02:04,619

Skeptics remember we discussed this back

2816

02:02:08,390 --> 02:02:06,719

in the day why are they retreating why

2817

02:02:10,490 --> 02:02:08,400

are they now creating their own places

2818

02:02:12,350 --> 02:02:10,500

for discussion but nobody but not

2819

02:02:14,089 --> 02:02:12,360

discussing with anyone outside maybe

2820

02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:14,099

because they want to radiate an

2821

02:02:19,310 --> 02:02:16,320

exclusiveness everybody knows about them

2822

02:02:21,410 --> 02:02:19,320

now and they know where to find them and

2823

02:02:23,209 --> 02:02:21,420

now let's make some fun in our own house

2824

02:02:24,950 --> 02:02:23,219

let's have a party in our own house so

2825

02:02:26,750 --> 02:02:24,960

people want to come and join our party

2826

02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:26,760

maybe some kind of strategy like this

2827

02:02:30,890 --> 02:02:29,040

because we know yes I love this yeah

2828

02:02:32,270 --> 02:02:30,900

because they have good strategists I

2829

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:32,280

love this yeah but we can do the same

2830

02:02:37,129 --> 02:02:35,520

yes that's what that's what's emerging

2831

02:02:39,530 --> 02:02:37,139

right now I'm not saying I'm going in

2832

02:02:42,770 --> 02:02:39,540

this direction but hey hey that's the

2833

02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:42,780

maybe that's skeptical 3.0 is

2834

02:02:49,010 --> 02:02:45,599

it's a private club with a small

2835

02:02:53,270 --> 02:02:49,020

membership please unsubscribe either

2836

02:02:55,370 --> 02:02:53,280

that or it's a huge Club but we have

2837

02:02:56,589 --> 02:02:55,380

like 10 different parties going on in

2838

02:03:00,890 --> 02:02:56,599

the same time

2839

02:03:03,229 --> 02:03:00,900

that's my house come in come in and if

2840

02:03:04,669 --> 02:03:03,239

you wanna if you okay I just like techno

2841

02:03:07,550 --> 02:03:04,679

party I don't like a classical concert

2842

02:03:10,310 --> 02:03:07,560

well okay fine but here the door is open

2843

02:03:12,530 --> 02:03:10,320

you want to come in well I like AI as a

2844

02:03:15,109 --> 02:03:12,540

conductor I see he can be a DJ there and

2845

02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:15,119

keeping conductor in the symphony let me

2846

02:03:19,550 --> 02:03:17,040

peek in the symphony room and see what's

2847

02:03:21,410 --> 02:03:19,560

going on and then oh I'm enthralled I

2848

02:03:23,570 --> 02:03:21,420

didn't know I'll even enjoyed this I'm

2849

02:03:25,250 --> 02:03:23,580

sitting down and checking it out or this

2850

02:03:27,649 --> 02:03:25,260

is not for me I'm retreating back to the

2851
02:03:30,709 --> 02:03:27,659
Techno party this is how people are you

2852
02:03:32,689 --> 02:03:30,719
can't expect anything less and I for one

2853
02:03:34,910 --> 02:03:32,699
I kind of choose it's interesting if you

2854
02:03:37,850 --> 02:03:34,920
choose each each own method then because

2855
02:03:39,430 --> 02:03:37,860
we can assess and evaluate every year we

2856
02:03:42,410 --> 02:03:39,440
hook up right

2857
02:03:45,410 --> 02:03:42,420
how does it work for you I think in the

2858
02:03:48,290 --> 02:03:45,420
Instagram duration model I think that if

2859
02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:48,300
stuff was pedagogically angled to

2860
02:03:52,609 --> 02:03:50,639
everyone I think many of these knuckle

2861
02:03:55,550 --> 02:03:52,619
dragers if they realized there was a

2862
02:03:57,410 --> 02:03:55,560
real option to dragging Knuckles they

2863
02:04:00,229 --> 02:03:57,420

would maybe take that option because

2864

02:04:02,810 --> 02:04:00,239

everybody has inside them as you started

2865

02:04:04,870 --> 02:04:02,820

out this show to declare everybody has

2866

02:04:08,330 --> 02:04:04,880

this longing we're all part of the same

2867

02:04:11,629 --> 02:04:08,340

we're all of the light so even the

2868

02:04:13,550 --> 02:04:11,639

hardest sleeper can be woken but yeah we

2869

02:04:15,950 --> 02:04:13,560

have to again when in Rome we have to

2870

02:04:18,109 --> 02:04:15,960

tailor it to the individual they all

2871

02:04:20,270 --> 02:04:18,119

need different angles into the Awakening

2872

02:04:22,430 --> 02:04:20,280

and if you push it you're gonna scare

2873

02:04:26,030 --> 02:04:22,440

them away Bernardo Castro who you

2874

02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:26,040

tortured with your climate gate approach

2875

02:04:31,850 --> 02:04:28,560

I mean you know you could have him on

2876

02:04:34,250 --> 02:04:31,860

and on and on for other subject that day

2877

02:04:37,310 --> 02:04:34,260

and he would be a never-ending resource

2878

02:04:39,470 --> 02:04:37,320

but if he Retreats and recoils and

2879

02:04:41,810 --> 02:04:39,480

becomes skeptical because you push an

2880

02:04:44,689 --> 02:04:41,820

issue a button he's not ready to and I'm

2881

02:04:47,629 --> 02:04:44,699

not I don't mean to to like hang him out

2882

02:04:51,169 --> 02:04:47,639

to dry hair this goes for all of us

2883

02:04:53,530 --> 02:04:51,179

no because he doesn't he he does not he

2884

02:04:56,629 --> 02:04:53,540

is you know our conversation was very

2885

02:04:58,310 --> 02:04:56,639

engaging and he was in it to begin to

2886

02:05:00,470 --> 02:04:58,320

handle it like a man he did and he

2887

02:05:03,649 --> 02:05:00,480

handles it like yeah not only yeah like

2888

02:05:05,510 --> 02:05:03,659

hey you want to go throw down let's go I

2889

02:05:07,790 --> 02:05:05,520

respect the [h__\h] out of this so look we

2890

02:05:10,370 --> 02:05:07,800

have to move on to this yeah okay so as

2891

02:05:12,410 --> 02:05:10,380

we move towards wrapping this up what up

2892

02:05:14,810 --> 02:05:12,420

what else do you have from Forum Boreal

2893

02:05:16,910 --> 02:05:14,820

yeah I have a lost yeah I have a lost

2894

02:05:18,890 --> 02:05:16,920

issue and we can go on because I want to

2895

02:05:21,050 --> 02:05:18,900

play a clip over my show and get your

2896

02:05:23,990 --> 02:05:21,060

comment on it awesome this is one of our

2897

02:05:26,629 --> 02:05:24,000

contention spots I think but it doesn't

2898

02:05:28,129 --> 02:05:26,639

need to be but if it is so be it but I

2899

02:05:30,350 --> 02:05:28,139

really want to pick your brain on this

2900

02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:30,360

because we've been dancing around it I

2901

02:05:36,530 --> 02:05:31,920

want to play the end

2902

02:05:38,750 --> 02:05:36,540

of my show called not uaps explained

2903

02:05:41,330 --> 02:05:38,760

um it's called portal of high

2904

02:05:43,970 --> 02:05:41,340

strangeness now let's see if I can share

2905

02:05:49,129 --> 02:05:47,149

any culture will tend to interpret any

2906

02:05:51,709 --> 02:05:49,139

new phenomenon in terms of its own

2907

02:05:54,050 --> 02:05:51,719

technology have this all occurred in

2908

02:05:55,370 --> 02:05:54,060

Middle Ages that have been given a

2909

02:05:57,709 --> 02:05:55,380

totally different interpretation of

2910

02:05:59,810 --> 02:05:57,719

women in religious activity we met for

2911

02:06:03,410 --> 02:05:59,820

the Space Age therefore it is very

2912

02:06:05,689 --> 02:06:03,420

logical for a new phenomena to start to

2913

02:06:08,750 --> 02:06:05,699

be interpreted in the in terms of our

2914

02:06:11,089 --> 02:06:08,760

own advanced technology

2915

02:06:13,250 --> 02:06:11,099

um it's also Complicated by the fact

2916

02:06:14,990 --> 02:06:13,260

that astronomy has arrived at the point

2917

02:06:17,930 --> 02:06:15,000

we know enough now about the evolution

2918

02:06:21,169 --> 02:06:17,940

of stars to make it extremely likely

2919

02:06:23,810 --> 02:06:21,179

that there are many other intelligences

2920

02:06:25,910 --> 02:06:23,820

in the universe but there I think we

2921

02:06:28,910 --> 02:06:25,920

have to follow Arthur C Clarke in

2922

02:06:31,729 --> 02:06:28,920

pointing out that we take perhaps a much

2923

02:06:34,550 --> 02:06:31,739

too narrow view of what intelligence and

2924

02:06:36,830 --> 02:06:34,560

light is in the universe may be

2925

02:06:39,169 --> 02:06:36,840

we live on a water planet

2926

02:06:41,629 --> 02:06:39,179

it's very logical therefore there are

2927

02:06:43,209 --> 02:06:41,639

where our bodies are mostly watered it

2928

02:06:45,950 --> 02:06:43,219

could be that our Consciousness

2929

02:06:49,370 --> 02:06:45,960

expressing itself through protoplasm

2930

02:06:51,890 --> 02:06:49,380

through our particular chemistry there

2931

02:06:53,270 --> 02:06:51,900

are bits of information today indicating

2932

02:06:56,030 --> 02:06:53,280

that you know for instance the George

2933

02:06:58,850 --> 02:06:56,040

wall and Harvard feel that Consciousness

2934

02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:58,860

is the most important factor and that

2935

02:07:04,790 --> 02:07:01,679

Consciousness can exist in many forms

2936

02:07:07,129 --> 02:07:04,800

and we are one of those forms so hey as

2937

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:07,139

somebody said the whole question of this

2938

02:07:11,209 --> 02:07:08,880

trying to communicate with life

2939

02:07:14,209 --> 02:07:11,219

elsewhere is like the not yet born

2940

02:07:16,490 --> 02:07:14,219

talking to the long-sense Dead

2941

02:07:19,550 --> 02:07:16,500

because it takes so long for anything to

2942

02:07:22,430 --> 02:07:19,560

get furthermore in that Civilization

2943

02:07:25,370 --> 02:07:22,440

might regard radio as we regard jungle

2944

02:07:28,129 --> 02:07:25,380

dramas or smoke signals maybe long since

2945

02:07:29,930 --> 02:07:28,139

have passed the radio stage of of

2946

02:07:31,910 --> 02:07:29,940

communication

2947

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:31,920

but still I think it's important that

2948

02:07:37,490 --> 02:07:34,800

this program continue because it is it's

2949

02:07:39,890 --> 02:07:37,500

a an adventure and it should be done and

2950

02:07:43,250 --> 02:07:39,900

it would be philosophically important to

2951

02:07:46,490 --> 02:07:43,260

find out that there is some intelligent

2952

02:07:48,770 --> 02:07:46,500

elsewhere so my own philosophical

2953

02:07:51,709 --> 02:07:48,780

feeling about the UFO phenomenon is that

2954

02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:51,719

when all is said and done it represents

2955

02:07:56,930 --> 02:07:54,480

some form of intelligence but whether

2956

02:07:59,689 --> 02:07:56,940

that intelligence is from great

2957

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:59,699

distances away or whether it is perhaps

2958

02:08:05,750 --> 02:08:02,400

much closer to us in a parallel reality

2959

02:08:07,910 --> 02:08:05,760

or another dimension or whether it is in

2960

02:08:10,609 --> 02:08:07,920

some strange way a product of our own

2961

02:08:13,310 --> 02:08:10,619

intelligence our own psyche

2962

02:08:14,629 --> 02:08:13,320

I don't know this is the this is the

2963

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:14,639

research problem

2964

02:08:18,470 --> 02:08:16,800

that it's in that it seems to be

2965

02:08:20,649 --> 02:08:18,480

programmed that it seems to have an

2966

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:20,659

intelligence of its own I think years

2967

02:08:25,129 --> 02:08:23,280

unmistakable if anyone who studies the

2968

02:08:26,930 --> 02:08:25,139

subject just sees that put the quick we

2969

02:08:29,149 --> 02:08:26,940

must not jump to the conclusions that

2970

02:08:30,050 --> 02:08:29,159

because it has an intelligence of its

2971

02:08:32,089 --> 02:08:30,060

own

2972

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:32,099

it is necessarily

2973

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:34,320

Victorious from outer space

2974

02:08:39,290 --> 02:08:37,440

it may be in some strange way connected

2975

02:08:41,450 --> 02:08:39,300

with that intelligence if that

2976

02:08:45,770 --> 02:08:41,460

intelligence can in some way project

2977

02:08:47,810 --> 02:08:45,780

itself down here yeah that's the that's

2978

02:08:49,729 --> 02:08:47,820

the quote I wanted to share with you

2979

02:08:52,250 --> 02:08:49,739

this was of course

2980

02:08:54,649 --> 02:08:52,260

Dr Arlen high neck

2981

02:08:56,330 --> 02:08:54,659

I'm sure you're aware of him yeah it's

2982

02:08:58,310 --> 02:08:56,340

just super outdated I mean it's no

2983

02:09:00,109 --> 02:08:58,320

longer relevant but that's okay actually

2984

02:09:01,010 --> 02:09:00,119

it's not outdated he was ahead of his

2985

02:09:04,189 --> 02:09:01,020

time

2986

02:09:06,229 --> 02:09:04,199

in there he gave us it's up it's updated

2987

02:09:09,290 --> 02:09:06,239

it's updated you just go to my interview

2988

02:09:12,649 --> 02:09:09,300

with Bernardo castrip like in Bernardo

2989

02:09:14,570 --> 02:09:12,659

is an embodiment of this kind of thing

2990

02:09:17,350 --> 02:09:14,580

that you're talking about you know he's

2991

02:09:19,729 --> 02:09:17,360

has to acknowledge UFOs because

2992

02:09:21,589 --> 02:09:19,739

they've been made incredibly public

2993

02:09:23,450 --> 02:09:21,599

because it's not entitled to his own

2994

02:09:26,030 --> 02:09:23,460

facts that's why he has to acknowledge

2995

02:09:29,330 --> 02:09:26,040

it exactly and just so people understand

2996

02:09:32,089 --> 02:09:29,340

what you're saying it is now fact that

2997

02:09:33,950 --> 02:09:32,099

there itself so but then what Bernardo

2998

02:09:36,890 --> 02:09:33,960

still likes to smile and chuckle a

2999

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:36,900

little bit at the idea of E.T and what

3000

02:09:42,050 --> 02:09:39,360

the clip I played for Bernardo if you

3001
02:09:45,290 --> 02:09:42,060
remember from that show was I said oh

3002
02:09:48,169 --> 02:09:45,300
okay great Bernardo you now have this uh

3003
02:09:50,689 --> 02:09:48,179
really cool Foundation that this

3004
02:09:53,149 --> 02:09:50,699
billionaire from the Netherlands has set

3005
02:09:57,109 --> 02:09:53,159
you up in and uh sentia and you know

3006
02:09:59,209 --> 02:09:57,119
you're now able to pursue your own path

3007
02:10:01,910 --> 02:09:59,219
in terms of Consciousness and who's on

3008
02:10:04,729 --> 02:10:01,920
the border your directors oh uh let's

3009
02:10:06,229 --> 02:10:04,739
see here it's um Jeffrey kreypel from

3010
02:10:08,990 --> 02:10:06,239
Rice University been on the show

3011
02:10:12,050 --> 02:10:09,000
multiple times let's listen to Jeffrey

3012
02:10:14,689 --> 02:10:12,060
kreipel's interview with

3013
02:10:18,709 --> 02:10:14,699

um oh my God yeah with Dr Diana Walsh

3014

02:10:21,169 --> 02:10:18,719

pasoka and um Whitley strieber and let's

3015

02:10:23,089 --> 02:10:21,179

take note of the fact that Jeffrey

3016

02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:23,099

[h__h] wrote a book with Whitley

3017

02:10:28,430 --> 02:10:25,679

streber just to remind folks Whitley is

3018

02:10:30,770 --> 02:10:28,440

probably the most well-known abductee

3019

02:10:32,270 --> 02:10:30,780

alien abductee in history wrote the book

3020

02:10:33,890 --> 02:10:32,280

communion had the thing on the cover

3021

02:10:35,450 --> 02:10:33,900

with the alien all the rest of this

3022

02:10:37,729 --> 02:10:35,460

stuff has been on this show multiple

3023

02:10:40,629 --> 02:10:37,739

times tells a story of MK Ultra

3024

02:10:42,890 --> 02:10:40,639

Abduction the whole thing so now

3025

02:10:46,070 --> 02:10:42,900

bernardo's kind of in a rock and a tough

3026

02:10:49,490 --> 02:10:46,080

in a hard place right this Jeff [h__h]

3027

02:10:52,030 --> 02:10:49,500

is on his Advisory Board of the Essentia

3028

02:10:54,350 --> 02:10:52,040

Foundation they're in sync

3029

02:10:57,050 --> 02:10:54,360

unconsciousness all the rest of this but

3030

02:10:58,609 --> 02:10:57,060

wait a minute here he is totally he's

3031

02:11:00,950 --> 02:10:58,619

written a book with Whitley strieber

3032

02:11:03,410 --> 02:11:00,960

he's totally on board with the fact that

3033

02:11:05,689 --> 02:11:03,420

Whitley has had the abduction EXP

3034

02:11:07,370 --> 02:11:05,699

variants he has shared the abduction

3035

02:11:09,649 --> 02:11:07,380

experience with other people who have

3036

02:11:11,510 --> 02:11:09,659

visited the cabin right so Whitley says

3037

02:11:13,490 --> 02:11:11,520

hey these aliens come in and abduct Me

3038

02:11:16,250 --> 02:11:13,500

and now he has a visitors to his house

3039

02:11:19,010 --> 02:11:16,260

and they go holy [h__h] there were aliens

3040

02:11:20,870 --> 02:11:19,020

in the cabin last night and he goes yeah

3041

02:11:23,750 --> 02:11:20,880

that's what I've been telling you guys

3042

02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:23,760

and also in that interview is Dr Diana

3043

02:11:29,689 --> 02:11:26,159

Walsh pasulka who is religious studies

3044

02:11:32,330 --> 02:11:29,699

professor in North Carolina and um

3045

02:11:34,850 --> 02:11:32,340

just kind of stumbled into the UFO thing

3046

02:11:38,570 --> 02:11:34,860

but what does she tell all of us in that

3047

02:11:40,490 --> 02:11:38,580

interview that I played is that hey this

3048

02:11:42,169 --> 02:11:40,500

is back to the scientific method the

3049

02:11:45,229 --> 02:11:42,179

thing that really differentiated my book

3050

02:11:48,350 --> 02:11:45,239

American Cosmic is that I did field

3051

02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:48,360

research I was out there with Tyler

3052

02:11:55,910 --> 02:11:52,560

Durden pseudonym and uh and we collected

3053

02:11:58,250 --> 02:11:55,920

samples the same that I always remind

3054

02:12:00,649 --> 02:11:58,260

people the same that Dr Jacques filet

3055

02:12:03,250 --> 02:12:00,659

the same kind that Jacque Valley keeps

3056

02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:03,260

in his pocket that are unexplainable

3057

02:12:08,030 --> 02:12:06,000

from a material standpoint you take our

3058

02:12:10,850 --> 02:12:08,040

best scientists and you say how would we

3059

02:12:13,070 --> 02:12:10,860

manufacture this material here on our

3060

02:12:15,530 --> 02:12:13,080

planet and they go can't do it we don't

3061

02:12:18,050 --> 02:12:15,540

know how to do this is this organic

3062

02:12:19,729 --> 02:12:18,060

material no this looks like material

3063

02:12:20,930 --> 02:12:19,739

that was engineered by some highly

3064

02:12:22,910 --> 02:12:20,940

intelligent because look how it's

3065

02:12:25,250 --> 02:12:22,920

layered kind of like our little computer

3066

02:12:29,209 --> 02:12:25,260

chips so no

3067

02:12:31,790 --> 02:12:29,219

the discussion has moved past well we

3068

02:12:33,890 --> 02:12:31,800

don't really know what it is and maybe

3069

02:12:36,589 --> 02:12:33,900

they're listening to the radio or not no

3070

02:12:38,750 --> 02:12:36,599

uh this is again kind of this is what

3071

02:12:41,810 --> 02:12:38,760

drives people nuts about but because I

3072

02:12:44,450 --> 02:12:41,820

sound so confident and I I'm not

3073

02:12:47,689 --> 02:12:44,460

confident I'm just saying Occam's razor

3074

02:12:50,689 --> 02:12:47,699

suggests the best evidence suggests that

3075

02:12:52,609 --> 02:12:50,699

is highly likely that all these

3076

02:12:54,530 --> 02:12:52,619

traditional cultures throughout time

3077

02:12:56,870 --> 02:12:54,540

like the Native American cultures or the

3078

02:12:58,609 --> 02:12:56,880

cultures in Africa who've said see those

3079

02:13:00,530 --> 02:12:58,619

Stars up there that's where they came

3080

02:13:02,149 --> 02:13:00,540

from and they came down and told us

3081

02:13:03,410 --> 02:13:02,159

that's where they came from and if you

3082

02:13:04,970 --> 02:13:03,420

look really carefully through your

3083

02:13:06,890 --> 02:13:04,980

telescopes that aren't Advanced enough

3084

02:13:08,810 --> 02:13:06,900

to see it you'll see that that star is

3085

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:08,820

really a twin star and then 50 years

3086

02:13:12,649 --> 02:13:10,560

later they look and go oh [h__h] we didn't

3087

02:13:14,270 --> 02:13:12,659

have the telescope to say that those

3088

02:13:16,370 --> 02:13:14,280

freaking Africans out there that don't

3089

02:13:18,410 --> 02:13:16,380

even have a written language it is a

3090

02:13:20,810 --> 02:13:18,420

freaking Twin Star but they haven't so

3091

02:13:23,030 --> 02:13:20,820

inherited wisdom you've seen ancient

3092

02:13:26,270 --> 02:13:23,040

apocalypse on Netflix with the Hancock

3093

02:13:28,370 --> 02:13:26,280

do you get my point you get my point is

3094

02:13:30,109 --> 02:13:28,380

the discussion I've always gotten your

3095

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:30,119

point it's you who doesn't get mine I

3096

02:13:34,430 --> 02:13:31,679

think then tell me because the

3097

02:13:37,370 --> 02:13:34,440

discussion has moved past Occam's razor

3098

02:13:40,609 --> 02:13:37,380

suggests that the most parsimonious

3099

02:13:42,169 --> 02:13:40,619

answer to the ET question is they come

3100

02:13:44,089 --> 02:13:42,179

from other freaking planets and we don't

3101

02:13:46,609 --> 02:13:44,099

know how they get here and we don't know

3102

02:13:50,089 --> 02:13:46,619

how they cross that barrier but the

3103

02:13:52,069 --> 02:13:50,099

burden of proof is on those who and is

3104

02:13:55,010 --> 02:13:52,079

there interdimensionality to it of

3105

02:13:57,410 --> 02:13:55,020

course that our best guess in terms of

3106

02:14:00,649 --> 02:13:57,420

how they travel here suggests some kind

3107

02:14:03,709 --> 02:14:00,659

of interdimensional reality but it

3108

02:14:06,410 --> 02:14:03,719

doesn't preclude what we generally

3109

02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:06,420

experience and understand to be

3110

02:14:10,850 --> 02:14:09,119

ET is that ET is Somehow Here is somehow

3111

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:10,860

Among Us has always been Among Us has

3112

02:14:15,709 --> 02:14:12,480

been a part of this that is the most

3113

02:14:19,729 --> 02:14:15,719

parsimonious explanation for the data at

3114

02:14:22,310 --> 02:14:19,739

hand and [h__\h] Nazis at Roswell is

3115

02:14:25,129 --> 02:14:22,320

probably not the most parsimonious

3116

02:14:27,350 --> 02:14:25,139

explanation okay well uh

3117

02:14:29,270 --> 02:14:27,360

follow you all the way until you come at

3118

02:14:31,490 --> 02:14:29,280

the conclusion that this is the more no

3119

02:14:33,950 --> 02:14:31,500

and and you have to back it up and and

3120

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:33,960

but I agree about we're not entitled to

3121

02:14:37,609 --> 02:14:36,480

our own facts and I agree that we have

3122

02:14:41,089 --> 02:14:37,619

to use

3123

02:14:42,770 --> 02:14:41,099

Occam's razor now then consider the

3124

02:14:44,870 --> 02:14:42,780

following first of all you know who

3125

02:14:47,350 --> 02:14:44,880

agrees with you you know who applauds

3126

02:14:50,089 --> 02:14:47,360

that we should have this alien ET

3127

02:14:52,250 --> 02:14:50,099

perspective just to this isn't my big

3128

02:14:54,109 --> 02:14:52,260

argument against it I'm just making you

3129

02:14:56,209 --> 02:14:54,119

aware of which tent you just stumble

3130

02:14:58,490 --> 02:14:56,219

into that's the CIA stand it's the

3131

02:15:01,010 --> 02:14:58,500

Pentagon stand it's Tom de Longo you

3132

02:15:04,250 --> 02:15:01,020

love his tent all of these people are

3133

02:15:06,709 --> 02:15:04,260

saying no uh it's a threat they these

3134

02:15:09,229 --> 02:15:06,719

are spaceships you're mixing you're

3135

02:15:11,569 --> 02:15:09,239

mixing two things one is the the real

3136

02:15:14,030 --> 02:15:11,579

Hollywood agrees with you but you're

3137

02:15:16,910 --> 02:15:14,040

you're conflating two things one is the

3138

02:15:18,830 --> 02:15:16,920

reality of the E.T presence and the

3139

02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:18,840

second is that there's some kind of

3140

02:15:23,750 --> 02:15:20,880

national security threat that the the

3141

02:15:26,270 --> 02:15:23,760

only response is the Pentagon I mean the

3142

02:15:29,270 --> 02:15:26,280

second is is absurd right but the movie

3143

02:15:31,430 --> 02:15:29,280

look it's a both the both been pushing

3144

02:15:34,250 --> 02:15:31,440

the fair element you know invasion of

3145

02:15:37,370 --> 02:15:34,260

the body's nature so uh independence day

3146

02:15:39,470 --> 02:15:37,380

but they also are pushing their little

3147

02:15:41,689 --> 02:15:39,480

green man on Mars perspective in

3148

02:15:43,609 --> 02:15:41,699

addition the movie E.T is an example

3149

02:15:46,729 --> 02:15:43,619

there's many other movies where the

3150

02:15:50,629 --> 02:15:46,739

aliens aren't the bad guy so and let us

3151
02:15:52,669 --> 02:15:50,639
know is this Avatar thing so no you are

3152
02:15:54,830 --> 02:15:52,679
in bed whether you like it or not at

3153
02:15:56,990 --> 02:15:54,840
least stand up and admit that and just

3154
02:15:58,729 --> 02:15:57,000
say Okay coincidentally I'm in bed with

3155
02:16:00,709 --> 02:15:58,739
the bad guys no no you're

3156
02:16:02,990 --> 02:16:00,719
misunderstanding you're misunderstanding

3157
02:16:05,689 --> 02:16:03,000
the the understanding of the evidence

3158
02:16:08,810 --> 02:16:05,699
that suggests that we are in that

3159
02:16:11,149 --> 02:16:08,820
President's evidence yet but but it has

3160
02:16:13,189 --> 02:16:11,159
nothing to do with them you're saying

3161
02:16:16,669 --> 02:16:13,199
who agrees with you but that doesn't cut

3162
02:16:18,589 --> 02:16:16,679
it doesn't you know you could Guilty By

3163
02:16:21,589 --> 02:16:18,599

Association you know I mean does

3164

02:16:23,689 --> 02:16:21,599

everyone be suspicious in Germany who is

3165

02:16:25,609 --> 02:16:23,699

of a particular a political party are

3166

02:16:27,950 --> 02:16:25,619

they all neo-nazis just because they

3167

02:16:29,990 --> 02:16:27,960

right you know no it doesn't no that's

3168

02:16:31,790 --> 02:16:30,000

not how we that's not how we do things

3169

02:16:34,490 --> 02:16:31,800

but that's not my point that's not my

3170

02:16:36,410 --> 02:16:34,500

point I'm saying the big forces the

3171

02:16:40,610 --> 02:16:36,420

forces with the money and the decisions

3172

02:16:43,370 --> 02:16:40,620

are endorsing this Paradigm in fact they

3173

02:16:46,150 --> 02:16:43,380

would we know from Werner Von Braun who

3174

02:16:48,110 --> 02:16:46,160

admitted that they're gonna make Fair of

3175

02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:48,120

Rogue comments they're going to make

3176

02:16:53,450 --> 02:16:50,639

Fair of nations of concern terrorism and

3177

02:16:56,150 --> 02:16:53,460

the lost card will be Invasion from

3178

02:16:58,009 --> 02:16:56,160

space so there is a paradigm that is

3179

02:16:59,690 --> 02:16:58,019

backed up whether it's right or wrong

3180

02:17:02,089 --> 02:16:59,700

maybe it's right maybe that's why they

3181

02:17:04,849 --> 02:17:02,099

admit it but this Paradigm has been

3182

02:17:07,849 --> 02:17:04,859

backed up from Hollywood it was the

3183

02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:07,859

first thing even before the UFO Flaps in

3184

02:17:13,310 --> 02:17:10,800

the after the war it was still a belief

3185

02:17:15,770 --> 02:17:13,320

how it is hell I I gotta jump in there

3186

02:17:17,450 --> 02:17:15,780

again because I I just I feel like you

3187

02:17:19,250 --> 02:17:17,460

don't really understand the whole

3188

02:17:20,750 --> 02:17:19,260

playing field on the UFO I feel like

3189

02:17:23,030 --> 02:17:20,760

you're kind of we haven't even gotten to

3190

02:17:25,190 --> 02:17:23,040

the discussion I'm still hold on I think

3191

02:17:26,810 --> 02:17:25,200

you I think you're slow I think you're

3192

02:17:28,730 --> 02:17:26,820

kind of slow to the party okay the

3193

02:17:31,549 --> 02:17:28,740

debates I've been having over the last

3194

02:17:35,450 --> 02:17:31,559

couple years are with people like Grant

3195

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:35,460

Cameron who is very much in the ET camp

3196

02:17:40,310 --> 02:17:37,439

but is also in the Consciousness camp

3197

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:40,320

and believes that E.T but these folks

3198

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:43,439

are con they have somehow pigeonholed

3199

02:17:47,929 --> 02:17:44,880

themselves into the thing that there can

3200

02:17:50,389 --> 02:17:47,939

be no bad that E.T is good right this is

3201
02:17:53,030 --> 02:17:50,399
kind of the organ Greer Stephen Greer

3202
02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:53,040
times 10 which is the so when those

3203
02:17:56,389 --> 02:17:54,719
people you go okay what about the

3204
02:17:59,629 --> 02:17:56,399
evidence of

3205
02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:59,639
sexual contact sexual rape between E.T

3206
02:18:03,530 --> 02:18:01,200
what are we supposed to do with that

3207
02:18:05,389 --> 02:18:03,540
whether we will take it uh mentally

3208
02:18:07,310 --> 02:18:05,399
mutilation but that's not what I want to

3209
02:18:09,169 --> 02:18:07,320
discuss now you're taking the distance

3210
02:18:11,629 --> 02:18:09,179
let me just make sure but here's my

3211
02:18:13,790 --> 02:18:11,639
point you you could if you want to

3212
02:18:16,129 --> 02:18:13,800
pigeonhole me with the Pentagon folks

3213
02:18:18,650 --> 02:18:16,139

you could just as easily pigeonhole me

3214

02:18:21,410 --> 02:18:18,660

with uh Grant Cameron and Ray Hernandez

3215

02:18:24,530 --> 02:18:21,420

and the love and light them the majority

3216

02:18:26,209 --> 02:18:24,540

well neither one neither one it goes

3217

02:18:28,009 --> 02:18:26,219

back to the 30s that's when people

3218

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:28,019

started to believe in Little Green Man

3219

02:18:32,089 --> 02:18:30,479

on on other planets this is an you

3220

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:32,099

you're talking as if this is some kind

3221

02:18:35,690 --> 02:18:34,080

of Revolution maybe you relate to this

3222

02:18:37,849 --> 02:18:35,700

party but this part has been going on

3223

02:18:40,009 --> 02:18:37,859

since before the second world war all

3224

02:18:42,589 --> 02:18:40,019

I'm saying is before I haven't I haven't

3225

02:18:45,889 --> 02:18:42,599

even discussed the case yet but all I'm

3226

02:18:48,290 --> 02:18:45,899

saying is that the views I'm uh pointing

3227

02:18:51,530 --> 02:18:48,300

to as potential more plausible

3228

02:18:54,349 --> 02:18:51,540

explanations are getting less air by the

3229

02:18:56,330 --> 02:18:54,359

power no that's all now Guilty by you

3230

02:18:59,389 --> 02:18:56,340

are not guilty Cameron is a true belief

3231

02:19:01,549 --> 02:18:59,399

where he's not guilty but I find it

3232

02:19:03,650 --> 02:19:01,559

interesting at least that the wrong

3233

02:19:06,290 --> 02:19:03,660

people are endorsing because these are

3234

02:19:08,870 --> 02:19:06,300

the same people who also endorse the air

3235

02:19:13,070 --> 02:19:08,880

balloon and the swamp gas because they

3236

02:19:14,629 --> 02:19:13,080

know a certain segment won't buy the the

3237

02:19:16,969 --> 02:19:14,639

explanation that the Skeptics will buy

3238

02:19:19,429 --> 02:19:16,979

so we need to cater to them too we throw

3239

02:19:22,870 --> 02:19:19,439

them a bone and that's your alien in my

3240

02:19:26,030 --> 02:19:22,880

view now let's get to the facts

3241

02:19:27,889 --> 02:19:26,040

Richard Dolan have both done a very

3242

02:19:29,690 --> 02:19:27,899

interesting thing that very few has done

3243

02:19:30,770 --> 02:19:29,700

in this field which is the basic you

3244

02:19:33,950 --> 02:19:30,780

should do

3245

02:19:36,110 --> 02:19:33,960

and that's and I asked Dr Erling Stron

3246

02:19:38,450 --> 02:19:36,120

that I interviewed who saw uh scientist

3247

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:38,460

who's investigating this in Norway Stone

3248

02:19:42,169 --> 02:19:41,280

since the 80s if you folks shelter for

3249

02:19:45,589 --> 02:19:42,179

my show

3250

02:19:47,509 --> 02:19:45,599

portal of strange highness it's um the

3251

02:19:50,750 --> 02:19:47,519

longest running white public

3252

02:19:53,150 --> 02:19:50,760

investigation of ufps in the world

3253

02:19:54,650 --> 02:19:53,160

so and I asked him some of these

3254

02:19:56,270 --> 02:19:54,660

questions too and he asked Katie doing

3255

02:19:59,050 --> 02:19:56,280

the right calculations because he's an

3256

02:20:02,210 --> 02:19:59,060

engineer and Dolan has done does it and

3257

02:20:04,990 --> 02:20:02,220

also valet and Valeria I read his

3258

02:20:08,929 --> 02:20:05,000

analysis at the end of my interview with

3259

02:20:11,090 --> 02:20:08,939

nikook on uh it was called pentagon's

3260

02:20:12,410 --> 02:20:11,100

biggest secret I think you've you heard

3261

02:20:14,270 --> 02:20:12,420

that interview did you remember

3262

02:20:15,830 --> 02:20:14,280

yesterday interviewed and then I

3263

02:20:18,290 --> 02:20:15,840

interviewed Nick cook as a result of

3264

02:20:21,310 --> 02:20:18,300

your yeah but do you remember that I

3265

02:20:24,349 --> 02:20:21,320

read a quote of valet at the end there

3266

02:20:27,050 --> 02:20:24,359

and this quote is called it's too many

3267

02:20:30,050 --> 02:20:27,060

Landings and what valedus Dolan has done

3268

02:20:32,270 --> 02:20:30,060

the same very simple math very simple

3269

02:20:34,670 --> 02:20:32,280

you just take account for the facts and

3270

02:20:37,670 --> 02:20:34,680

you calculate how many Landings would

3271

02:20:39,710 --> 02:20:37,680

there be if we buy into that these are

3272

02:20:42,530 --> 02:20:39,720

spacecrafts from other planets that

3273

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:42,540

coincidentally discovered often against

3274

02:20:47,150 --> 02:20:45,359

their will maybe it was a crash landing

3275

02:20:49,370 --> 02:20:47,160

maybe they were Landing to fix something

3276

02:20:51,230 --> 02:20:49,380

maybe they were Landing to whatever and

3277

02:20:53,270 --> 02:20:51,240

they would just go no I don't remember

3278

02:20:55,610 --> 02:20:53,280

the exact number now but they had to

3279

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:55,620

land like millions of times for this to

3280

02:21:02,570 --> 02:20:59,280

be a real uh for what it is so his only

3281

02:21:05,450 --> 02:21:02,580

conclusion would be that whatever they

3282

02:21:07,849 --> 02:21:05,460

are they are staged in other words they

3283

02:21:10,490 --> 02:21:07,859

are discovered because they want to be

3284

02:21:13,790 --> 02:21:10,500

discovered it's an intentional

3285

02:21:16,790 --> 02:21:13,800

College manipulation whatever it is it's

3286

02:21:18,889 --> 02:21:16,800

intentional that's the only conclusion

3287

02:21:21,950 --> 02:21:18,899

you can come that I can see from those

3288

02:21:23,929 --> 02:21:21,960

hard data that they have worked out and

3289

02:21:25,670 --> 02:21:23,939

be my guest to go through this data and

3290

02:21:27,410 --> 02:21:25,680

call me the better explanation but that

3291

02:21:30,349 --> 02:21:27,420

doesn't explain anything it just tells

3292

02:21:32,809 --> 02:21:30,359

us that they want to that it's staged

3293

02:21:34,070 --> 02:21:32,819

somehow now you said that I don't agree

3294

02:21:37,910 --> 02:21:34,080

I don't agree with the assumptions

3295

02:21:40,610 --> 02:21:37,920

behind that uh calculation yes no I mean

3296

02:21:43,070 --> 02:21:40,620

there's there's a lot of numbers yes and

3297

02:21:45,170 --> 02:21:43,080

there's just a lot of huge assumptions

3298

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:45,180

that people are making in terms of what

3299

02:21:48,889 --> 02:21:46,800

would they be those huge assumptions

3300

02:21:50,750 --> 02:21:48,899

well one of the you just watched the

3301

02:21:53,389 --> 02:21:50,760

thing with Stephen Greer right in his

3302

02:21:57,849 --> 02:21:53,399

ce5 protocol do you remember the ce5

3303

02:22:00,950 --> 02:21:57,859

protocol it is a conscious a meditative

3304

02:22:04,730 --> 02:22:00,960

extended Consciousness Connection with

3305

02:22:07,190 --> 02:22:04,740

ET that directs E.T into the planet on

3306

02:22:08,750 --> 02:22:07,200

where to create a sighting okay and

3307

02:22:10,130 --> 02:22:08,760

that's hard for people to accept I don't

3308

02:22:12,050 --> 02:22:10,140

know that I accept it I'm not saying

3309

02:22:14,889 --> 02:22:12,060

that it's true but if you do look at the

3310

02:22:18,590 --> 02:22:14,899

evidence like of the the famous Nimitz

3311

02:22:20,690 --> 02:22:18,600

Tic Tac right you're on the same page I

3312

02:22:23,450 --> 02:22:20,700

interviewed Kevin day one of the the guy

3313

02:22:26,150 --> 02:22:23,460

who was on deck on the ship looked

3314

02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:26,160

through the sink saw the things one

3315

02:22:30,469 --> 02:22:28,800

small aspect of that that a lot of

3316

02:22:32,929 --> 02:22:30,479

people know but some people forget is

3317

02:22:36,110 --> 02:22:32,939

that the fighters are sent up to

3318

02:22:39,530 --> 02:22:36,120

intercept the Tic Tac ETS out in the

3319

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:39,540

ocean 30 miles outside my window here in

3320

02:22:44,570 --> 02:22:42,479

San Diego and they go and they intercept

3321

02:22:47,330 --> 02:22:44,580

ET and ETS like Voom you know just like

3322

02:22:51,349 --> 02:22:47,340

60 000 miles an hour and all this so

3323

02:22:52,969 --> 02:22:51,359

they have a pre-determined safe space

3324

02:22:56,150 --> 02:22:52,979

that they're going to go to this is some

3325

02:22:59,090 --> 02:22:56,160

coordinate in space that these that are

3326

02:23:01,490 --> 02:22:59,100

super fast Fighters are going to fly to

3327

02:23:04,250 --> 02:23:01,500

they fly to that space you know it's

3328

02:23:06,370 --> 02:23:04,260

like 50 miles five miles up and 50 miles

3329

02:23:08,990 --> 02:23:06,380

over and who's there

3330

02:23:11,870 --> 02:23:09,000

yes because it's all about Consciousness

3331

02:23:14,990 --> 02:23:11,880

you can't you can't get around E.T just

3332

02:23:17,750 --> 02:23:15,000

by thinking that we have a plan meet

3333

02:23:19,730 --> 02:23:17,760

behind the shed you know well ET somehow

3334

02:23:21,410 --> 02:23:19,740

has some apparently some kind of

3335

02:23:27,429 --> 02:23:21,420

telepathic Link in this extent okay

3336

02:23:30,590 --> 02:23:27,439

right so that is not in Dolan's freaking

3337

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:30,600

calculation and we have something else

3338

02:23:35,570 --> 02:23:32,880

to talk about when we talk about Dolan

3339

02:23:38,030 --> 02:23:35,580

that I'll get to in a minute this is

3340

02:23:39,469 --> 02:23:38,040

exactly what they're approving uh these

3341

02:23:41,690 --> 02:23:39,479

guys when they do the calculations

3342

02:23:44,690 --> 02:23:41,700

they're proving that these aren't random

3343

02:23:46,670 --> 02:23:44,700

aircraft being interrupted or discovered

3344

02:23:48,889 --> 02:23:46,680

by us yeah but to the point though in

3345

02:23:52,490 --> 02:23:48,899

fact you just made a case for that yeah

3346

02:23:54,590 --> 02:23:52,500

but but your your uh interpretation of

3347

02:23:57,469 --> 02:23:54,600

the data was that then there we haven't

3348

02:23:59,090 --> 02:23:57,479

gotten to that yet well we got to it

3349

02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:59,100

partially because you your partial

3350

02:24:04,570 --> 02:24:00,720

interpretation I managed to mention

3351

02:24:08,030 --> 02:24:04,580

starts yeah I didn't even start my rant

3352

02:24:10,490 --> 02:24:08,040

you did you did uh kind of disparage the

3353

02:24:12,590 --> 02:24:10,500

uh spaceship from other planets yeah

3354

02:24:15,110 --> 02:24:12,600

yeah that was my first argument against

3355

02:24:16,790 --> 02:24:15,120

it right but that doesn't now that

3356

02:24:20,150 --> 02:24:16,800

argument has to go away right because

3357

02:24:22,790 --> 02:24:20,160

now ce5 is bringing in spacecraft from

3358

02:24:24,830 --> 02:24:22,800

another planet and when I ready to agree

3359

02:24:27,770 --> 02:24:24,840

they did the Nimitz thing I read Ria's

3360

02:24:29,750 --> 02:24:27,780

book about that back in the day when I

3361

02:24:32,450 --> 02:24:29,760

was a meditation instructor of course he

3362

02:24:34,969 --> 02:24:32,460

had me he had me long before he said the

3363

02:24:38,030 --> 02:24:34,979

word meditation my point is that

3364

02:24:40,309 --> 02:24:38,040

logically there is no connection between

3365

02:24:43,190 --> 02:24:40,319

rationally logically no connection

3366

02:24:44,630 --> 02:24:43,200

between what you said in terms of you

3367

02:24:46,790 --> 02:24:44,640

know there's some kind of Consciousness

3368

02:24:49,130 --> 02:24:46,800

Connection that's directing the

3369

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:49,140

spacecraft to there aren't really

3370

02:24:53,090 --> 02:24:51,120

spacecraft yeah there is those are two

3371

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:53,100

separate things now no these are both

3372

02:24:58,490 --> 02:24:55,439

well the your data I don't I don't see

3373

02:25:01,370 --> 02:24:58,500

how I don't see how your data in that

3374

02:25:03,170 --> 02:25:01,380

case contradicts the spacecraft from

3375

02:25:05,450 --> 02:25:03,180

another planet no no because because in

3376

02:25:08,570 --> 02:25:05,460

my view we are talking about two first

3377

02:25:11,950 --> 02:25:08,580

of all UFO or UAP is just uh you know

3378

02:25:14,030 --> 02:25:11,960

it's just that term don't ever say UAP

3379

02:25:16,309 --> 02:25:14,040

actually it's a better term because

3380

02:25:18,670 --> 02:25:16,319

they're they are oh it's mind control no

3381

02:25:21,349 --> 02:25:18,680

no it's they're unknown they are area

3382

02:25:24,110 --> 02:25:21,359

and they are phenomenal yes they're not

3383

02:25:26,030 --> 02:25:24,120

always objects they're not always so but

3384

02:25:29,750 --> 02:25:26,040

just so everybody knows when they say

3385

02:25:31,910 --> 02:25:29,760

UAP what they're saying is

3386

02:25:33,349 --> 02:25:31,920

we're going to divide and Rule again so

3387

02:25:35,809 --> 02:25:33,359

we have this group of people out there

3388

02:25:37,790 --> 02:25:35,819

who have some understanding some

3389

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:37,800

grounding in UFO they actually have some

3390

02:25:41,450 --> 02:25:39,359

knowledge because like you said that we

3391

02:25:43,490 --> 02:25:41,460

have this you know incredible open

3392

02:25:45,770 --> 02:25:43,500

Society where you can and they know

3393

02:25:47,210 --> 02:25:45,780

stuff about UFO now we're telling all

3394

02:25:50,030 --> 02:25:47,220

those people well you don't really know

3395

02:25:52,429 --> 02:25:50,040

anything because it's now all UAP it's a

3396

02:25:55,610 --> 02:25:52,439

name by any other roles it's the same

3397

02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:55,620

people who invented UAP who invented UFO

3398

02:25:59,450 --> 02:25:57,600

it's the same [h__h] people it's a

3399

02:26:02,389 --> 02:25:59,460

military term it's a game I don't care

3400

02:26:04,370 --> 02:26:02,399

exactly it's a military you gotta care

3401
02:26:05,929 --> 02:26:04,380
when I talk to Richard Dolan and I

3402
02:26:07,670 --> 02:26:05,939
interviewed Richard Dolan and I gotta

3403
02:26:10,190 --> 02:26:07,680
Circle back and get to I hate the term

3404
02:26:12,349 --> 02:26:10,200
Circle back but I'm dying to talk to

3405
02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:12,359
Richard Dolan again when I talked to him

3406
02:26:16,610 --> 02:26:14,160
a couple years ago when the Nimitz thing

3407
02:26:19,010 --> 02:26:16,620
first broke and to me it seemed obvious

3408
02:26:21,889 --> 02:26:19,020
that this was a political psyop that

3409
02:26:24,410 --> 02:26:21,899
this whole disclosure the whole Peter

3410
02:26:27,950 --> 02:26:24,420
levender fake fake fake intelligence

3411
02:26:30,830 --> 02:26:27,960
intelligence Tom DeLong fake fake fake

3412
02:26:34,550 --> 02:26:30,840
Lou Elizondo fake fake make that it was

3413
02:26:36,950 --> 02:26:34,560

all just a a game and I went to to Dolan

3414

02:26:39,110 --> 02:26:36,960

and I said come on this is a political

3415

02:26:41,870 --> 02:26:39,120

psyop right I mean this is a

3416

02:26:44,210 --> 02:26:41,880

counterintelligence agent who's leading

3417

02:26:46,610 --> 02:26:44,220

who's coming out and saying here is the

3418

02:26:48,410 --> 02:26:46,620

truth you know we have Peter lavender

3419

02:26:50,090 --> 02:26:48,420

saying well I got together with Tom

3420

02:26:51,910 --> 02:26:50,100

Delong we decided the only way we could

3421

02:26:54,590 --> 02:26:51,920

get to the truth is to go to the CIA

3422

02:26:57,050 --> 02:26:54,600

aren't the alarm Bells going off in your

3423

02:26:59,929 --> 02:26:57,060

head and Dolan goes no no I really think

3424

02:27:01,610 --> 02:26:59,939

it's I think this is you know this is

3425

02:27:03,950 --> 02:27:01,620

this is legit this guy's a legit

3426
02:27:05,450 --> 02:27:03,960
whistleblower and I was dumbfounded I

3427
02:27:08,330 --> 02:27:05,460
still don't know so I don't know if he

3428
02:27:10,370 --> 02:27:08,340
just made a mistake or what but clearly

3429
02:27:12,710 --> 02:27:10,380
at this point we all know it was we all

3430
02:27:14,990 --> 02:27:12,720
know it was fake we all know Louboutin

3431
02:27:17,150 --> 02:27:15,000
intelligence agent no it's the opposite

3432
02:27:20,410 --> 02:27:17,160
we all know that they achieved what they

3433
02:27:22,969 --> 02:27:20,420
wanted they wanted to get the UFO thing

3434
02:27:25,309 --> 02:27:22,979
whitewashed in the open for whatever

3435
02:27:29,210 --> 02:27:25,319
selfish reasons they had because they're

3436
02:27:31,610 --> 02:27:29,220
not of course Jesus and they went with a

3437
02:27:33,889 --> 02:27:31,620
method that that work now was that

3438
02:27:35,809 --> 02:27:33,899

hijacked or endorsed by some part of the

3439

02:27:38,090 --> 02:27:35,819

power elite probably doesn't matter they

3440

02:27:41,210 --> 02:27:38,100

achieved what they wanted which was to

3441

02:27:43,550 --> 02:27:41,220

make it out and open now they achieved

3442

02:27:46,849 --> 02:27:43,560

it too little credit has gone to the Tom

3443

02:27:49,969 --> 02:27:46,859

de longforks for this you you attack

3444

02:27:52,250 --> 02:27:49,979

them for the fact that New York Times

3445

02:27:53,630 --> 02:27:52,260

Etc has written about it but at the same

3446

02:27:55,969 --> 02:27:53,640

time that's what everybody's been

3447

02:27:58,429 --> 02:27:55,979

bitching about now my local newspaper

3448

02:28:00,830 --> 02:27:58,439

writing about it I can finally ask any

3449

02:28:02,750 --> 02:28:00,840

guest I want at the UFO question and

3450

02:28:06,050 --> 02:28:02,760

they won't recoil from it because

3451
02:28:07,610 --> 02:28:06,060
everybody know knows it's clean now that

3452
02:28:09,710 --> 02:28:07,620
doesn't it's not an either or here it

3453
02:28:11,090 --> 02:28:09,720
doesn't mean that these are Jesus Heroes

3454
02:28:13,130 --> 02:28:11,100
but you know what we're discussing

3455
02:28:15,170 --> 02:28:13,140
something that why do we always end up

3456
02:28:18,170 --> 02:28:15,180
discussing whether they are a psyop I

3457
02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:18,180
think it's incrementally less important

3458
02:28:23,330 --> 02:28:19,920
and interesting than what I wanted to

3459
02:28:26,150 --> 02:28:23,340
discuss namely the nature of the uaps

3460
02:28:29,570 --> 02:28:26,160
and I have a show now that's not out yet

3461
02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:29,580
it's called uaps explained okay and

3462
02:28:33,950 --> 02:28:32,399
that's a pretty bold statement yeah but

3463
02:28:37,309 --> 02:28:33,960

they are I'm not saying it's the only

3464

02:28:39,650 --> 02:28:37,319

explanation I'm not saying we say who

3465

02:28:42,950 --> 02:28:39,660

they are or where they come from but

3466

02:28:45,469 --> 02:28:42,960

David's reader definitely explains how

3467

02:28:47,870 --> 02:28:45,479

they are working and both him and me

3468

02:28:50,270 --> 02:28:47,880

kind of agree based on the data you

3469

02:28:52,190 --> 02:28:50,280

you've probably seen the feather

3470

02:28:55,010 --> 02:28:52,200

incident footage Etc

3471

02:28:58,670 --> 02:28:55,020

they look much more like entities than

3472

02:29:02,270 --> 02:28:58,680

they do uh crafts most of them uh they

3473

02:29:04,670 --> 02:29:02,280

look like fish in an aquarium and we

3474

02:29:07,990 --> 02:29:04,680

discussed how they they can be

3475

02:29:11,150 --> 02:29:08,000

actually alive because we know that

3476

02:29:12,889 --> 02:29:11,160

already down on earth when they they now

3477

02:29:16,150 --> 02:29:12,899

have come out and said yeah we are

3478

02:29:19,610 --> 02:29:16,160

taking uh we're measuring

3479

02:29:22,010 --> 02:29:19,620

UV frequencies and we're seeing what can

3480

02:29:25,670 --> 02:29:22,020

be defined as life forms there this is

3481

02:29:27,469 --> 02:29:25,680

rather new but this fits with what me

3482

02:29:29,990 --> 02:29:27,479

and him has been thinking all this time

3483

02:29:32,690 --> 02:29:30,000

namely that these are and this explains

3484

02:29:36,410 --> 02:29:32,700

why the military can have the audacity

3485

02:29:38,750 --> 02:29:36,420

to shoot at them to they completed this

3486

02:29:42,110 --> 02:29:38,760

way if the military really thought these

3487

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:42,120

were humanoids in spacecrafts from

3488

02:29:46,510 --> 02:29:45,120

another place they would freak out it

3489

02:29:48,349 --> 02:29:46,520

would be a completely different

3490

02:29:50,809 --> 02:29:48,359

discussion than what we're actually

3491

02:29:53,210 --> 02:29:50,819

having it's as if the military knows

3492

02:29:54,590 --> 02:29:53,220

they post no real threat and that's why

3493

02:29:56,389 --> 02:29:54,600

they're trying to be this tough guy

3494

02:30:00,710 --> 02:29:56,399

against them but of course like you say

3495

02:30:04,190 --> 02:30:00,720

they have some aspects in their nature

3496

02:30:07,010 --> 02:30:04,200

that far surpasses our little ant kind

3497

02:30:08,389 --> 02:30:07,020

of thing so I'm saying that this

3498

02:30:11,929 --> 02:30:08,399

phenomenon which is a terminology

3499

02:30:14,690 --> 02:30:11,939

encompasses many different unknowns one

3500

02:30:17,690 --> 02:30:14,700

of them is also a mechanical

3501

02:30:21,230 --> 02:30:17,700

technological aspect because we know for

3502

02:30:23,030 --> 02:30:21,240

sure there are crafts wherever they come

3503

02:30:26,570 --> 02:30:23,040

from wherever they are operating them

3504

02:30:28,969 --> 02:30:26,580

and I think the huge majority of these

3505

02:30:31,849 --> 02:30:28,979

crafts are from Earth

3506

02:30:34,610 --> 02:30:31,859

they are and they may be actually they

3507

02:30:36,590 --> 02:30:34,620

may have studied because Serena and I

3508

02:30:39,650 --> 02:30:36,600

dare you to listen to the show explains

3509

02:30:41,870 --> 02:30:39,660

how it works and they he they may have

3510

02:30:45,050 --> 02:30:41,880

studied these entities whatever they are

3511

02:30:47,630 --> 02:30:45,060

and then converted it to technology to

3512

02:30:50,630 --> 02:30:47,640

mechanics that may be one but we also

3513

02:30:52,610 --> 02:30:50,640

have the ancient connection and when you

3514

02:30:54,770 --> 02:30:52,620

say oh the ancient the Africans knew yes

3515

02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:54,780

but it's not class that they were apes

3516

02:30:59,630 --> 02:30:56,640

and someone came and enlightened them

3517

02:31:01,910 --> 02:30:59,640

it's that they are a remnant of an

3518

02:31:04,190 --> 02:31:01,920

ancient civilization that not only had

3519

02:31:07,610 --> 02:31:04,200

his knowledge but also mastered space

3520

02:31:09,530 --> 02:31:07,620

travel I get you I don't understand why

3521

02:31:11,570 --> 02:31:09,540

the reverse engineering of alien craft

3522

02:31:14,150 --> 02:31:11,580

gets how it how that gets you anywhere

3523

02:31:16,929 --> 02:31:14,160

in terms of this discussion absolutely

3524

02:31:20,150 --> 02:31:16,939

we've reverse engineered alien craft

3525

02:31:23,150 --> 02:31:20,160

there's no bodies and there's no craft

3526

02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:23,160

pointing to alien at this time where

3527

02:31:27,290 --> 02:31:25,439

there are claims you just said you just

3528

02:31:30,710 --> 02:31:27,300

said we reverse engineered our

3529

02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:30,720

technology is based from entities or

3530

02:31:38,090 --> 02:31:33,840

ancient Tech yes but but why not why not

3531

02:31:40,130 --> 02:31:38,100

Bob Lazar in uh Area 51 and where he

3532

02:31:43,330 --> 02:31:40,140

worked on the craft why not uh Stephen

3533

02:31:46,250 --> 02:31:43,340

Greer who says he's interviewed real

3534

02:31:48,530 --> 02:31:46,260

when he says these are aliens he even

3535

02:31:50,809 --> 02:31:48,540

says it himself I'm speculating his ass

3536

02:31:53,510 --> 02:31:50,819

I don't know he says I he says I've seen

3537

02:31:57,790 --> 02:31:53,520

nine different craft uh Richard uh

3538

02:32:00,290 --> 02:31:57,800

Stephen Greer but the point is

3539

02:32:02,450 --> 02:32:00,300

it's such a loose argument that you're

3540

02:32:05,389 --> 02:32:02,460

making he says that he's that he has

3541

02:32:08,389 --> 02:32:05,399

seen bodies and he has seen autopsy but

3542

02:32:11,030 --> 02:32:08,399

take that out for a second says that yes

3543

02:32:13,250 --> 02:32:11,040

and he said his first time he said his

3544

02:32:14,990 --> 02:32:13,260

first day on the job he walked past a a

3545

02:32:16,429 --> 02:32:15,000

room and there's a window and he saw the

3546

02:32:18,110 --> 02:32:16,439

alien bodies and he later talked to

3547

02:32:20,389 --> 02:32:18,120

people and they said here's how many we

3548

02:32:22,010 --> 02:32:20,399

have and Stephen Greer you know you just

3549

02:32:23,929 --> 02:32:22,020

listened to that interview he said he's

3550

02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:23,939

interviewed multiple people who said

3551

02:32:27,530 --> 02:32:25,680

that we have this many craft and this

3552

02:32:30,889 --> 02:32:27,540

many bodies and some of them were alive

3553

02:32:33,349 --> 02:32:30,899

and I followed his press conferences I

3554

02:32:35,809 --> 02:32:33,359

know these people he he has

3555

02:32:38,570 --> 02:32:35,819

um helped bring forward now all of them

3556

02:32:41,330 --> 02:32:38,580

aren't solid uh of course these info

3557

02:32:44,270 --> 02:32:41,340

people are there too but yeah basically

3558

02:32:47,030 --> 02:32:44,280

he did he did do a huge Lifting for

3559

02:32:49,849 --> 02:32:47,040

ufology you had the disclosure project

3560

02:32:51,530 --> 02:32:49,859

you had a Citizens discussion thing that

3561

02:32:54,490 --> 02:32:51,540

Dolan was involved with and this other

3562

02:32:56,809 --> 02:32:54,500

guy was I forgot his name euphorologist

3563

02:33:01,130 --> 02:32:56,819

you had the secret space program

3564

02:33:03,170 --> 02:33:01,140

conferences before the fake one that was

3565

02:33:07,010 --> 02:33:03,180

done by will cook and Corey good and

3566

02:33:09,230 --> 02:33:07,020

those so that's three important goal

3567

02:33:11,030 --> 02:33:09,240

posts in disclosure and then the fourth

3568

02:33:14,690 --> 02:33:11,040

is the Tom DeLong project that everybody

3569

02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:14,700

still insists is some kind of psyop but

3570

02:33:18,410 --> 02:33:16,560

if it's a psyop it's the worst type in

3571

02:33:21,230 --> 02:33:18,420

the world because the only thing they've

3572

02:33:24,349 --> 02:33:21,240

achieved since then is to annoy Pentagon

3573

02:33:26,870 --> 02:33:24,359

because Pentagon now now is forced to

3574

02:33:29,690 --> 02:33:26,880

try to spin the entire thing into is the

3575

02:33:32,630 --> 02:33:29,700

Russians and the Chinese because they

3576

02:33:34,849 --> 02:33:32,640

can't put the spirit back into the lamp

3577

02:33:37,250 --> 02:33:34,859

and say there's no thing as a UFO so

3578

02:33:39,650 --> 02:33:37,260

that has been achieved and if it was a

3579

02:33:42,110 --> 02:33:39,660

psyop I applaud it because it's [h__\h]

3580

02:33:44,270 --> 02:33:42,120

hard time people take the phenomena

3581

02:33:46,550 --> 02:33:44,280

seriously so we can start to discuss

3582

02:33:48,650 --> 02:33:46,560

what's behind it which we can do freely

3583

02:33:50,870 --> 02:33:48,660

now not just on this little inside

3584

02:33:53,030 --> 02:33:50,880

baseball show we're doing today but I

3585

02:33:55,070 --> 02:33:53,040

could do it with any guest I have no

3586

02:33:57,830 --> 02:33:55,080

matter why they're coming on thanks to

3587

02:34:00,349 --> 02:33:57,840

that effort and honestly my take on it

3588

02:34:03,830 --> 02:34:00,359

it hasn't changed much I still think

3589

02:34:05,570 --> 02:34:03,840

that these insiders did it partially for

3590

02:34:07,570 --> 02:34:05,580

selfish reasons but also partially

3591

02:34:09,770 --> 02:34:07,580

because they've always been you for nuts

3592

02:34:11,690 --> 02:34:09,780

halput of all these people have always

3593

02:34:14,030 --> 02:34:11,700

been into this thing and they wanted

3594

02:34:15,770 --> 02:34:14,040

this out there and they managed it and

3595

02:34:18,349 --> 02:34:15,780

they wanted to profit from it I don't

3596

02:34:21,469 --> 02:34:18,359

know if they managed that but and maybe

3597

02:34:23,809 --> 02:34:21,479

they were also played is to some extent

3598

02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:23,819

maybe maybe there was a faction among

3599

02:34:27,410 --> 02:34:25,439

the elite that wanted it out and they

3600

02:34:29,450 --> 02:34:27,420

backed them maybe I don't know these

3601

02:34:32,990 --> 02:34:29,460

things but what I do know is

3602

02:34:35,750 --> 02:34:33,000

it's annoying the neocons to no end you

3603

02:34:38,389 --> 02:34:35,760

see the it's not hard to see the deniers

3604

02:34:41,270 --> 02:34:38,399

are still at it and they're trying to

3605

02:34:43,550 --> 02:34:41,280

put spin this into something that can

3606

02:34:45,410 --> 02:34:43,560

serve them because it doesn't serve them

3607

02:34:48,170 --> 02:34:45,420

that everybody is now interested in it

3608

02:34:50,389 --> 02:34:48,180

so you have yet to convince me of two

3609

02:34:53,330 --> 02:34:50,399

things Alex and I am open to it number

3610

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:53,340

one explain how this is a sinister's

3611

02:34:57,410 --> 02:34:55,439

desire but not just what it seems to be

3612

02:34:59,809 --> 02:34:57,420

according to Occam's racer that's number

3613

02:35:02,590 --> 02:34:59,819

one and number two where do you get this

3614

02:35:06,889 --> 02:35:02,600

alien from and with that I mean

3615

02:35:09,230 --> 02:35:06,899

3D humanoids on a different planet I

3616

02:35:11,929 --> 02:35:09,240

I've never seen a link even when I and

3617

02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:11,939

Dolan is an adherent to this and I

3618

02:35:16,849 --> 02:35:14,160

pushed him first time I had him on and

3619

02:35:18,530 --> 02:35:16,859

he had to admit that well okay it's

3620

02:35:20,809 --> 02:35:18,540

going by assumption because there's no

3621

02:35:23,510 --> 02:35:20,819

evidence connecting it to there's a lot

3622

02:35:25,550 --> 02:35:23,520

of inference wife his wife is a first

3623

02:35:28,790 --> 02:35:25,560

person witness to it so yeah but that

3624

02:35:31,130 --> 02:35:28,800

doesn't mean it's an alien yes well this

3625

02:35:34,190 --> 02:35:31,140

is not necessarily aliens okay so so

3626

02:35:37,250 --> 02:35:34,200

that for the the new skeptico the

3627

02:35:39,469 --> 02:35:37,260

private party's skeptical okay we can

3628

02:35:42,050 --> 02:35:39,479

start right there and I'll drop a name

3629

02:35:46,610 --> 02:35:42,060

for you that you can go everyone should

3630

02:35:48,590 --> 02:35:46,620

go and read Jeremy McGowan and his blog

3631

02:35:50,630 --> 02:35:48,600

post on Lou Elizondo and the truth about

3632

02:35:52,610 --> 02:35:50,640

everything Jeremy well I was almost

3633

02:35:54,050 --> 02:35:52,620

going to make this show about the

3634

02:35:55,730 --> 02:35:54,060

interviews I haven't done this year

3635

02:35:58,309 --> 02:35:55,740

because Jeremy McGowan is the first

3636

02:36:00,050 --> 02:35:58,319

person who's legitimately ghosted me he

3637

02:36:02,150 --> 02:36:00,060

was so excited to be on the show he's

3638

02:36:03,710 --> 02:36:02,160

like oh it's an honor I don't know why I

3639

02:36:05,570 --> 02:36:03,720

thought it was an honor but it was he's

3640

02:36:07,670 --> 02:36:05,580

on the show we're right there we're

3641

02:36:10,130 --> 02:36:07,680

ready to record doesn't show up just

3642

02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:10,140

falls off the Earth doesn't respond and

3643

02:36:14,030 --> 02:36:12,479

the person who connected with me with

3644

02:36:15,770 --> 02:36:14,040

him starts communicating he's like well

3645

02:36:18,230 --> 02:36:15,780

yeah you know I'm kind of doing this

3646

02:36:19,790 --> 02:36:18,240

kind of do that so but everyone should

3647

02:36:22,010 --> 02:36:19,800

still read his article and the other one

3648

02:36:23,750 --> 02:36:22,020

is on the election anyways so okay so

3649

02:36:26,809 --> 02:36:23,760

that's speeches he doesn't want to back

3650

02:36:28,730 --> 02:36:26,819

up his uh his accusations oh no his

3651
02:36:30,710 --> 02:36:28,740
accusations are Rock Solid you go listen

3652
02:36:32,530 --> 02:36:30,720
to him he has all proof has been laid

3653
02:36:35,170 --> 02:36:32,540
out why is he afraid then well yeah

3654
02:36:38,270 --> 02:36:35,180
People Are People Are People okay okay

3655
02:36:39,770 --> 02:36:38,280
predictions yes I guess predictions and

3656
02:36:42,290 --> 02:36:39,780
tell us what's going on without media

3657
02:36:45,530 --> 02:36:42,300
United Okay okay so okay predictions

3658
02:36:48,110 --> 02:36:45,540
damn let's not be you

3659
02:36:49,490 --> 02:36:48,120
start with me yeah don't you have any

3660
02:36:53,389 --> 02:36:49,500
predictions

3661
02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:53,399
stuff that we talked about during the

3662
02:36:59,630 --> 02:36:56,880
show in terms of I think things are much

3663
02:37:02,330 --> 02:36:59,640

more uh complicated at a global level

3664

02:37:05,030 --> 02:37:02,340

than we think and that I do think

3665

02:37:08,750 --> 02:37:05,040

there's a light there's on a practical

3666

02:37:10,250 --> 02:37:08,760

kind of uh invest uh make money kind of

3667

02:37:12,710 --> 02:37:10,260

thing there's a light at the end of the

3668

02:37:15,290 --> 02:37:12,720

tunnel in terms of the globalist agenda

3669

02:37:17,870 --> 02:37:15,300

it doesn't seem to be moving forward the

3670

02:37:19,610 --> 02:37:17,880

way we thought in an inevitable way and

3671

02:37:22,190 --> 02:37:19,620

that will be revealed further and

3672

02:37:24,530 --> 02:37:22,200

further in the next year it's losing

3673

02:37:27,889 --> 02:37:24,540

steam they're not going to print 30

3674

02:37:30,590 --> 02:37:27,899

trillion dollars in uh in stupid green

3675

02:37:32,330 --> 02:37:30,600

Echo stuff and that is what they were

3676

02:37:34,910 --> 02:37:32,340

playing for and when they lose the

3677

02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:34,920

ability to do that and when the dollar

3678

02:37:41,090 --> 02:37:39,120

does kind of get Supremacy and the leash

3679

02:37:43,490 --> 02:37:41,100

that's on China gets pulled Tighter and

3680

02:37:45,410 --> 02:37:43,500

tidal tighter the choke chain it's going

3681

02:37:46,790 --> 02:37:45,420

to be back to business as usual which

3682

02:37:48,830 --> 02:37:46,800

some people are going to like and some

3683

02:37:50,330 --> 02:37:48,840

people aren't but from my rich ass

3684

02:37:53,520 --> 02:37:50,340

perspective and Del Mar California

3685

02:37:54,710 --> 02:37:53,530

that's just fine yeah

3686

02:37:57,469 --> 02:37:54,720

[Music]

3687

02:38:00,530 --> 02:37:57,479

well I think it's easier to predict next

3688

02:38:02,389 --> 02:38:00,540

year than the year after because there

3689

02:38:05,330 --> 02:38:02,399

is an Awakening going on and that

3690

02:38:08,150 --> 02:38:05,340

Awakening may be hijacked when Trump

3691

02:38:10,309 --> 02:38:08,160

takes over again if he takes over or the

3692

02:38:12,590 --> 02:38:10,319

Republicans put it like that

3693

02:38:14,330 --> 02:38:12,600

would be better if they had won both

3694

02:38:17,330 --> 02:38:14,340

houses because we would see a much

3695

02:38:19,550 --> 02:38:17,340

bigger dishwashing of um the covert

3696

02:38:21,710 --> 02:38:19,560

thing but they don't underestimate the

3697

02:38:24,290 --> 02:38:21,720

enormous Awakening going on right now

3698

02:38:26,030 --> 02:38:24,300

Elon Musk what he's doing I I think he

3699

02:38:29,450 --> 02:38:26,040

will regret it but he's opening The

3700

02:38:31,610 --> 02:38:29,460

Floodgate basically at Twitter now you

3701

02:38:33,770 --> 02:38:31,620

can put I sent you the video did you see

3702

02:38:35,929 --> 02:38:33,780

it the one called certainly there yeah

3703

02:38:38,330 --> 02:38:35,939

yeah yeah these things are going to

3704

02:38:39,770 --> 02:38:38,340

force open it's it's actually doctors to

3705

02:38:42,110 --> 02:38:39,780

what I said last year and that's that

3706

02:38:44,809 --> 02:38:42,120

when you feel it on your own body

3707

02:38:46,790 --> 02:38:44,819

that's when you can't have the luxury of

3708

02:38:49,370 --> 02:38:46,800

you know entertaining a problem

3709

02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:49,380

academically because now it's hard on

3710

02:38:55,910 --> 02:38:52,800

reality and this is a blessing in

3711

02:38:59,330 --> 02:38:55,920

disguise no just like the Omicron kind

3712

02:39:01,429 --> 02:38:59,340

of took the power out of kovid So

3713

02:39:04,070 --> 02:39:01,439

eventually people are waking up to that

3714

02:39:06,770 --> 02:39:04,080

is not that big a deal anymore

3715

02:39:10,250 --> 02:39:06,780

if it indeed ever was for most of us for

3716

02:39:12,469 --> 02:39:10,260

somia it sure is but um same vein I

3717

02:39:15,830 --> 02:39:12,479

think the vaccine reality because that's

3718

02:39:17,630 --> 02:39:15,840

such a hard long before Kobe they've

3719

02:39:19,670 --> 02:39:17,640

been pushing the vaccine thing that you

3720

02:39:21,830 --> 02:39:19,680

couldn't question it you wear uh

3721

02:39:25,250 --> 02:39:21,840

completely deranged Outcast if you

3722

02:39:27,590 --> 02:39:25,260

question vaccines at all now the reason

3723

02:39:29,690 --> 02:39:27,600

many have covered up the problem with

3724

02:39:31,969 --> 02:39:29,700

the vaccine is precisely because the

3725

02:39:34,070 --> 02:39:31,979

low-level people who are innocent like a

3726

02:39:35,990 --> 02:39:34,080

nurse or whatever and they think oh my

3727

02:39:38,690 --> 02:39:36,000

God there's so many people getting hurt

3728

02:39:40,730 --> 02:39:38,700

but I can't I have to deny this I can't

3729

02:39:42,830 --> 02:39:40,740

support this coming out because then

3730

02:39:45,830 --> 02:39:42,840

people will question all the vaccines

3731

02:39:48,230 --> 02:39:45,840

and then you know I want the good thing

3732

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:48,240

and I believe the data I have is good

3733

02:39:52,429 --> 02:39:50,640

therefore I do a bad thing to cover up

3734

02:39:54,230 --> 02:39:52,439

for what I believe will be a worse thing

3735

02:39:56,510 --> 02:39:54,240

and they don't understand that they are

3736

02:39:59,570 --> 02:39:56,520

just done being useful tools right and

3737

02:40:02,210 --> 02:39:59,580

this is for the first time is cracking

3738

02:40:04,309 --> 02:40:02,220

people are gonna do that they are going

3739

02:40:06,410 --> 02:40:04,319

to question so much more not just other

3740

02:40:08,090 --> 02:40:06,420

vaccines but everything to do with the

3741

02:40:10,190 --> 02:40:08,100

pandemic and then they're going to start

3742

02:40:13,670 --> 02:40:10,200

questioning other things too like the

3743

02:40:16,130 --> 02:40:13,680

money level and everything so I'm not

3744

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:16,140

saying it will be a global Awakening I'm

3745

02:40:21,530 --> 02:40:19,439

still back to where I said that we have

3746

02:40:23,389 --> 02:40:21,540

to go by correlations many people will

3747

02:40:25,730 --> 02:40:23,399

wake up with one thing others to another

3748

02:40:27,889 --> 02:40:25,740

but it's going to be a critical mass too

3749

02:40:31,309 --> 02:40:27,899

many are gonna be critical to the powers

3750

02:40:33,050 --> 02:40:31,319

that be because never mind which field

3751

02:40:35,210 --> 02:40:33,060

people are waking up to you know where

3752

02:40:37,250 --> 02:40:35,220

the crumbs always end up it's the same

3753

02:40:39,530 --> 02:40:37,260

[h__h] power a little I should say the

3754

02:40:43,010 --> 02:40:39,540

Stooges of the real power elite the the

3755

02:40:45,889 --> 02:40:43,020

the symbols the puppets of the real

3756

02:40:47,690 --> 02:40:45,899

Puppet Masters and when they fall

3757

02:40:49,610 --> 02:40:47,700

that's going to be so interesting so

3758

02:40:51,889 --> 02:40:49,620

yeah next year I think it's going to be

3759

02:40:53,270 --> 02:40:51,899

one big step in that direction and that

3760

02:40:56,210 --> 02:40:53,280

will help

3761

02:40:59,330 --> 02:40:56,220

on the geopolitical level it will create

3762

02:41:02,630 --> 02:40:59,340

problems there too because

3763

02:41:05,809 --> 02:41:02,640

um what they really have per today is

3764

02:41:07,790 --> 02:41:05,819

the media is the information whereas the

3765

02:41:11,150 --> 02:41:07,800

spin is a propaganda that's where the

3766

02:41:11,690 --> 02:41:11,160

West is strong as per today and

3767

02:41:13,969 --> 02:41:11,700

um

3768

02:41:16,969 --> 02:41:13,979

although there are back and forth back

3769

02:41:18,590 --> 02:41:16,979

and forth they do so many you know for

3770

02:41:22,690 --> 02:41:18,600

example the the north stream everybody

3771

02:41:25,849 --> 02:41:22,700

know now it was the me5 and CIA together

3772

02:41:28,969 --> 02:41:25,859

so when in real time people are waking

3773

02:41:30,590 --> 02:41:28,979

up to these things so quickly I I don't

3774

02:41:33,230 --> 02:41:30,600

see how they can keep it going anymore

3775

02:41:35,630 --> 02:41:33,240

it's like we're reaching a critical more

3776

02:41:39,110 --> 02:41:35,640

so a better term they talk about this

3777

02:41:42,469 --> 02:41:39,120

Advent Horizon thing it seems to be very

3778

02:41:45,830 --> 02:41:42,479

short in the distance on so many levels

3779

02:41:47,630 --> 02:41:45,840

and I'm just happy I'm around to see it

3780

02:41:49,309 --> 02:41:47,640

because it can you know even if people

3781

02:41:52,130 --> 02:41:49,319

wake up and they let's say they

3782

02:41:54,530 --> 02:41:52,140

overthrow the power elite

3783

02:41:56,570 --> 02:41:54,540

what could be replaced it could be worse

3784

02:42:00,110 --> 02:41:56,580

I'm not saying it's like Hallelujah time

3785

02:42:02,210 --> 02:42:00,120

but um like the Chinese said we live in

3786

02:42:04,190 --> 02:42:02,220

interesting times indeed and I'm happy

3787

02:42:06,889 --> 02:42:04,200

to to be in for the ride

3788

02:42:09,349 --> 02:42:06,899

we have no Embrace changes yes we Have

3789

02:42:11,690 --> 02:42:09,359

No alternative do we well I guess we

3790

02:42:13,870 --> 02:42:11,700

could always uh you know we could do an

3791

02:42:17,570 --> 02:42:13,880

abstain you know

3792

02:42:20,450 --> 02:42:17,580

but no you know uh uh my one of my

3793

02:42:22,370 --> 02:42:20,460

spiritual uh I don't know guideposts guy

3794

02:42:25,130 --> 02:42:22,380

really like neem curly Baba you know the

3795

02:42:27,290 --> 02:42:25,140

ramdas uh Guru in India you know when

3796

02:42:29,510 --> 02:42:27,300

the guys first went there and and met

3797

02:42:31,849 --> 02:42:29,520

him and they were dropping acid and just

3798

02:42:33,889 --> 02:42:31,859

one do anything they could do to become

3799

02:42:36,110 --> 02:42:33,899

enlightened he said oh it's it's easy

3800

02:42:37,610 --> 02:42:36,120

see that rock there go tie it around

3801
02:42:39,950 --> 02:42:37,620
your neck and throw it in the lake over

3802
02:42:42,110 --> 02:42:39,960
there yeah exactly and he'll he'll get

3803
02:42:44,809 --> 02:42:42,120
it you know right and it's like this is

3804
02:42:47,150 --> 02:42:44,819
your discussion the last point about we

3805
02:42:48,590 --> 02:42:47,160
all know debt so once we put that's an

3806
02:42:50,750 --> 02:42:48,600
important boundary and that's what

3807
02:42:52,429 --> 02:42:50,760
you're pointing out uh last time in the

3808
02:42:54,230 --> 02:42:52,439
crossing of that boundary and then yeah

3809
02:42:56,330 --> 02:42:54,240
it draws the line that we are on the

3810
02:42:58,969 --> 02:42:56,340
other side of that so all the decisions

3811
02:43:01,010 --> 02:42:58,979
we make are yes we live in

3812
02:43:03,290 --> 02:43:01,020
interesting times are not interesting

3813
02:43:05,570 --> 02:43:03,300

times it doesn't matter we just are here

3814

02:43:08,210 --> 02:43:05,580

right now and trying to let the light

3815

02:43:11,690 --> 02:43:08,220

shine through but so many people can

3816

02:43:13,790 --> 02:43:11,700

choose to metaphorically take that stone

3817

02:43:16,370 --> 02:43:13,800

and throw themselves in the lake oh well

3818

02:43:18,410 --> 02:43:16,380

they can choose to remain in the forest

3819

02:43:20,450 --> 02:43:18,420

refusing to see anything not

3820

02:43:22,790 --> 02:43:20,460

understanding what and those you know

3821

02:43:24,910 --> 02:43:22,800

what the most dangerous people today are

3822

02:43:28,849 --> 02:43:24,920

the lowest informed

3823

02:43:32,270 --> 02:43:28,859

because because they are the engine they

3824

02:43:35,870 --> 02:43:32,280

are the gasoline in the engine that

3825

02:43:38,630 --> 02:43:35,880

whoever are screwing with us on all

3826

02:43:41,870 --> 02:43:38,640

these different levels are reliable

3827

02:43:44,830 --> 02:43:41,880

so so in and this is why we don't have

3828

02:43:47,690 --> 02:43:44,840

the luxury Alex of stopping

3829

02:43:50,330 --> 02:43:47,700

exploiting the rare opportunity we have

3830

02:43:52,610 --> 02:43:50,340

to reach people it's so rare if you look

3831

02:43:54,650 --> 02:43:52,620

historically 100 years ago you and me

3832

02:43:56,330 --> 02:43:54,660

would have to go with these signs saying

3833

02:43:58,250 --> 02:43:56,340

the end is night through the streets and

3834

02:44:01,010 --> 02:43:58,260

ring the bell that's the best we could

3835

02:44:03,830 --> 02:44:01,020

do to reach people so people have the

3836

02:44:06,530 --> 02:44:03,840

option to find us and for me I go by

3837

02:44:09,050 --> 02:44:06,540

those who particularly take to my taste

3838

02:44:11,630 --> 02:44:09,060

which is not mainstream at all and then

3839

02:44:13,849 --> 02:44:11,640

we need someone like you who can cater

3840

02:44:16,610 --> 02:44:13,859

to your approach and then we're all

3841

02:44:18,530 --> 02:44:16,620

Cooks in in in the big machine in the

3842

02:44:21,290 --> 02:44:18,540

good machine

3843

02:44:23,990 --> 02:44:21,300

will you continue to be an inspiration

3844

02:44:25,610 --> 02:44:24,000

to God point I love talking to you you

3845

02:44:28,969 --> 02:44:25,620

give me a new tagline I mean skeptical

3846

02:44:31,510 --> 02:44:28,979

please unsubscribe please unsubscribe

3847

02:44:34,969 --> 02:44:31,520

please do not share or like

3848

02:44:38,530 --> 02:44:34,979

it was an inevitable place you had to

3849

02:44:41,389 --> 02:44:38,540

end up right exactly

3850

02:44:43,849 --> 02:44:41,399

yeah yeah you can afford doing that too

3851
02:44:46,429 --> 02:44:43,859
you can afford that experiment but yeah

3852
02:44:48,650 --> 02:44:46,439
maybe you should go that route I'm kind

3853
02:44:51,590 --> 02:44:48,660
of going the opposite one I'm kind of

3854
02:44:53,510 --> 02:44:51,600
having multiple parties going on hoping

3855
02:44:55,370 --> 02:44:53,520
they will rub off on each other hoping

3856
02:44:58,190 --> 02:44:55,380
they will create some kind of resonance

3857
02:45:00,170 --> 02:44:58,200
some kind of synergy effect

3858
02:45:03,889 --> 02:45:00,180
uh and you want to go deep deep deep

3859
02:45:05,929 --> 02:45:03,899
deep into the core of it and I think

3860
02:45:07,790 --> 02:45:05,939
both are warranted so

3861
02:45:09,230 --> 02:45:07,800
we're going to be great that we keep in

3862
02:45:11,450 --> 02:45:09,240
touch and

3863
02:45:14,450 --> 02:45:11,460

you know feel a finger on the pulse for

3864

02:45:16,190 --> 02:45:14,460

every now and then absolutely but we're

3865

02:45:17,450 --> 02:45:16,200

not done with the alien discussion I

3866

02:45:19,790 --> 02:45:17,460

want to return to that in the future

3867

02:45:24,050 --> 02:45:19,800

okay all right I haven't even made my

3868

02:45:26,270 --> 02:45:24,060

case all right oh yeah great

3869

02:45:29,389 --> 02:45:26,280

okay thanks a lot for for this session

3870

02:45:32,929 --> 02:45:29,399

and and see you at the end of

3871

02:45:35,030 --> 02:45:32,939

this part of the travel awesome L

3872

02:45:40,849 --> 02:45:35,040

terrific thank you so much okay bro

3873

02:45:45,349 --> 02:45:42,650

thanks again to AI for joining me today

3874

02:45:47,809 --> 02:45:45,359

on skeptico the one question I had to

3875

02:45:51,230 --> 02:45:47,819

tee up from this show is what direction

3876

02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:51,240

do you think skeptico should go in the

3877

02:45:57,469 --> 02:45:54,960

future I have some definite ideas about

3878

02:45:59,809 --> 02:45:57,479

how and when and if I should go forward

3879

02:46:02,809 --> 02:45:59,819

but I'd love to hear your thoughts too

3880

02:46:06,900 --> 02:46:02,819

so let me hear from you and until next

3881

02:46:18,950 --> 02:46:06,910

time take care and bye for now